Undergraduate
Library
Faxon

INDEX

NAME INDEX

ABBOTT, Joseph F. : Aims of the Sugar Research Foundation, 18
Abel, Dr. Paul : Patent Law and Procedure in Austria, 716
Abere, J., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Academia Sinica : Research Activities of the National Institute of Zoology and Botany during 1943, 410
Ackerman, Lloyd : Health and Hygiene, *review*, 635
Acree, S. F. (Bates, R. G., Siegel, G. L., and) : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
Acree, S. F. (Sager, E. E., Schooley, M. R., and) : Potassium *para*-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer, 532
Adamson, A. M. : Termites and Soil Fertility, 531
Adelmann, Prof. Howard B. : The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
Adler, Prof. S., and Tchernomoretz, I. : Development of Gametocytes from Extraerythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, 83
Adrian, Prof. E. D. : Brain Rhythms, 360
Aeronautical Society, Royal : Election of Group Captain F. Whittle as a fellow, 135
African (West) Governments : Maxwell Fry appointed town-planning adviser to the, 18
Agricultural Education Association : Half-yearly Conference, 116
Agricultural Research Council : Appointment of J. C. F. Fryer as secretary, 767
Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland : Sixteenth Annual Report, 78
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of : J. Morgan Jones appointed Welsh Secretary, 18
Agricultural Scholarships, 431
Report on Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933–1942 (Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
Aitken, Dr. Robert : The Planetary Companion of 61 Cygni, 491
Aiya, S. V. Chandrashekhar : Banded Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum, 375
Albert, Dr. Adrien, Falk, John E., and Rubbo, Sydney D. : Antibacterial Action of Arsenic, 712
Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Reginald : Basicities of the Aminoquinolines—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines, 467
Aldis, A. C. W. : Stereoscopic Projection, 767
Alexander, William (Street, Arthur, and) : Metals in the Service of Man, *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
Alfvén, H. : Constitution of the Solar Corona, 59
Allan, Dr. Douglas A. : Awarded the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941–43, 431
Allen, Dr. C. W. : Relation between Magnetic Storms and Solar Activity, 452
Allen, L. A. : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and Retting of Flax, 224
Allen, Dr. P. : Statistics in Sedimentary Petrology, 71
Alvarez, Dr. A., and Mercado, Dr. M. (Ginés, Dr. A. R.) : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
Amateur Entomologists' Society : Directory of Natural History Societies, 161
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Grants of the, 403
American Association for the Advancement of Science : Prof. Anton J. Carlson elected president, 282
Annual Meeting for 1944 to be held at Cleveland, Ohio, during September 11–16, 708
American Association of Physical Anthropologists : Dr. R. E. G. Armattoe elected a foreign member, 741
American Astronomical Society : Election of Sir Harold Spencer Jones as an honorary member, 193
Annie J. Cannon Prize awarded to Miss Antonia C. Maury, 220
Monthly *Newsletter* (Bart J. Bok), 770
American Chemical Society : Prof. C. S. Marvel elected president for 1945, 134
(Chicago Section of the) : Willard Gibbs Medal for 1944 awarded to Dr. George O. Curme, jun., 400
(New York Section of the) : William H. Nichols Medal for 1944 awarded to Prof. C. S. Marvel, 135, 533
(Western New York Section of the) : Jacob F. Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 awarded to G. D. Bagley, 614
American Geographical Society : Charles P. Daly Medal awarded to Sir Halford Mackinder, 431
Cullum Medal awarded to Arthur R. Hinks, 431
American Institute of Electrical Engineers : Edison Medal for 1943 awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
American Philosophical Society : Correction to a statement in a review on page 207, 554
American Society of Mechanical Engineers : Holly Medal awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Andean Research, Institute of : Cross Sections of New World Prehistory, a Brief Report on the Work of the, 1941–42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
Anderson, Dr. D. S. : Technical Education of the Future, 561
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : Newton's Verses, 105
Simple Sensitive Flames, 498
Elected president of the Physical Society for 1944–45, 708
Anglo-American Caribbean Commission : Report to the Governments of the United States and Great Britain for the Years 1942–1943, 320
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company : Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
Animal Behaviour, Institute for the Study of : Report of a meeting held on April 20, 646
Animal Production : British Society of (Alastair N. Worden), 172
Appleton, Sir Edward : Fundamental Scientific Research and its Practical Importance, 520
Architects (Naval), Institution of : Premium for 1943 awarded to Dr. J. F. C. Conn, 220
To administer a research scholarship offered by the Wrought Light Alloys Development Association, 220
Armattoe, Dr. R. E. G. : Elected a foreign member of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists, 741
Armitage, Miss Eleanora : Annual Reports of the Moss Exchange Club and the British Bryological Society, 769
Armstrong, Edward A. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 527
Armstrong, Dr. E. F. : Appointed chairman of a commission appointed by the Conference of Allied Ministers of Education on the supply of Scientific Instruments to the Occupied Countries, 220
Arts, Royal Society of : Albert Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Tizard, 679
Aruja, Dr. E. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Ashworth, D. (Hickman, C. J., and) : Botrytis spp. on Onion Leaves, 466
Asiatic Society, Royal : Gold Medal awarded to Sir John Marshall, 522
Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal : P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 awarded to Sir Lewis Fermor, 617
ASLIB : Lectures on Special Librarianship, 163
To publish a British Union Catalogue of Periodicals, 490
Asplin, F. D. : Treatment of a Virus Disease of Chickens with Sulphonamides, 253
Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29
Astronomical Society, Royal : George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
Dr. Otto Struve awarded the Gold Medal, 340
Election of officers, 492
Astbury, Dr. W. T. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Athenæum : Election of Prof. Niels Bohr as a member, 105
Election of Prof. C. H. Best and T. Whittemore as members, 340
Atkins, Daphne : Classification of Lamellibranchiata, 318
Auber, Dr. Ludwig, and Raymont, J. E. G. : Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth, 314
Auluck, F. C., and Kothari, Prof. D. S. : The Hole Theory of Liquids, 777
Avery, Dr. O. T. : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770

BACKER, Dr. S. M. de : The Four-Colour Problem, 710
Bacsich, Dr. P., and Wyburn, Dr. G. M. : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after Stilboestrol Administration, 346
Bacteriologists (Agricultural), Society of : Annual Conference, 86
Baddar, Dr. Fawzy Ghali : Dealkylation of Phenolic Ethers, 377
Baddiley, J., Lythgoe, B., and Todd, A. R. : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
Baden-Powell, D. F. W. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 227
Baekeland, Dr. L. H. : *Death of*, 280 ; *obituary*, 369
Bagley, G. D. : Awarded the Jacob F. Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 by the Western New York Section of the American Chemical Society, 614 ; work of, 614
Bagnold, Brigadier R. A. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Bailey, Dr. E. B. : The Geology of Rhum, 351
Bailey, Hamilton : Transfusion into the Bone Marrow, 258
Baker, A. H., and Twort, C. C. (White, L. J.) : Aerial Disinfection, 141
Baker, E. C. Stuart : *Death of*, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. W. L. Sclater, 580
Baker, Dr. J. N. L. : Early Spanish Possessions of the New World and Far East, *review*, 299
America a Century Ago, *review*, 695
Baker, John R. : Free Border of Intestinal Cells, 113
Baker, W. O., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Bakker, Dr. T. : Improvement of Livestock, 117
Bal, Ras Bahadur Dr. D. V. : Food Production in India, 750
Banerjee, Prof. K., and Bose, C. R. : Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from Phloroglucine Dihydrate, 23
Banerjee, Dr. Sachchidananda : Relation of Scurvy to Histological Changes in the Pancreas, 344
Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs, 526
Banerji, Prof. A. C. : Non-Solar Planetary Systems, 779
Bannister, L. C. : Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 315
Barber, H. N., and Callan, H. G. : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 109
Barbier, Daniel, Chalonge, Daniel, and Vigroux, Ernest : Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
Bardhan, Tyagi and Boutros, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
Barker, G. R., and Jordan, D. O. (Guiland, Prof. J. Masson) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
Barnes, Alfred S. : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 226
Barnes, Dr. B. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
Barnes, Winston H. F. : Is the Mind a Calculating Machine?, *review*, 605
Barron, Dr. H., Dean, J. N., and Scott, T. R. : Thermoplastic Electric Cables, 240

Barron, N. S., and Mawson, C. A. (Benesch, R.) : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Booth, R. G., and Pringle, W. J. S. : Analysis of Barley from King Tuthankhamen's Tomb, 288
Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Emery, W. B., and Robinson, F. A. : New Components of the Vitamin B Complex, 771
Bartram (William) of Philadelphia, Naturalist and Traveller (Francis Harper), 648
Bastick, R. E., and Wheat, W. N. (Hampton, Dr. W. M.) : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
Bateman, A. J. : Specific Differences in Petunia, 661
Bates, R. G., Siegel, G. L., and Acree, S. F. : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
Bauer, S. H., Finlay, G. R., and Laubengayer, A. W. : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
Baumann, Dr. Emil J. : Vitamin C in Plants—Iris (*Iris germanica*), 683
Baxter, H. W. : Determination of Specific Heat of Metals, 316
Beadnell, Major H. J. L. : *Death* of, 159 ; *obituary* by Dr. K. S. Sandford, 279
Beaumont, J. V. : Awarded the Page Prize for 1943 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
Beakbane, Dr. A. B. : Awarded a Muriel Wheldale Onslow Prize by the Council of Newnham College, Cambridge, 163
Beattie, Prof. J., and Marshall, Major J. : Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage, 525
Bears, Alma Holland (Coker, Prof. William Chambers, and) : The Boletaceæ of North Carolina, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
Beeson, Dr. C. F. C. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425, 426
Beevers, Dr. C. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Beirne, Bryan P. : Small Ermine Moths in Ireland, 413
Belcher, R., and Spooner, C. E. : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of Organic Compounds, 24
Bell, Dr. G. D. H. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781, 783
Bell, R. P. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Reaction Kinetics in Solution (Tilden Lecture for 1943 of the Chemical Society), 718
Bell, R. P. (Longuet-Higgins, H. C., and) : Structure of Boron Hydrides, 59
Bell Laboratories : Photographic Department of the (E. Van Horn), 192
Benedicks, Prof. Carl, and Sederholm, Per : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids, 80
Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 109
Benesch, R., Barron, N. S., and Mawson, C. A. : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
Bennet-Clark, Prof. T. A. : Appointed to the University of London chair of botany tenable at King's College, 552 ; work of, 552
Bennett, J. G. : Science and Industry, 130
The Future of Coal for Small-Scale Uses, 338
Bent, W. G. : New Types of Optical Glass, 559
Berg, Dr. W. F. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Berwick, Prof. W. E. H. : *Death* of, 645
Best, Prof. C. H. : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 340
Betts, E. H. : Evolution and Entropy, 402
Bewley, Dr. W. F. : Soil Sterilization, 736
Bhattacharya, K. L. (Chaudhury, Dr. S. G., and) : Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol, 713
Bhide, Prof. B. V., and others : A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
Bickerton, J. M. : Fusarium Wilt of the Carnation, 58
Bielschowsky, Marian, and Green, Prof. H. N. : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as Shock-inducing Agents, 524
Biles, R. W., and Maxfield, G. W., Performance of Generating Plant, 281
Bilham, E. G. : Weather Wisdom, *review*, 756
Biologists (Applied), Association of, and the Society of Chemical Industry (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) : Discussion on Soil Sterilization, 736
Biraud, Dr. Yves : Control of Typhus, 537
Birkbeck College : Dr. C. T. Ingold appointed to the chair of botany, 552
Retirement of Prof. Eva G. R. Taylor from the University of London chair of geography, 679, 706
Appointment of Dr. S. W. Wooldridge to the University of London chair of geography, 679, 706
Bishop, Dr. Ann, and Gilchrist, Barbara M. : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected Aedes aegypti through Animal Membranes, 713
Bishopp, D. W. : Mineral Resources of Eire, 532
Black, D. J. G., and Tyler, Dr. Cyril : Fluctuations in the Porosity of Egg-Shells, 682
Black, R. P. (Hurst, H. E., and) : Rainfall in the Nile Basin (The Nile Basin, Vol. 6), 616
Black, S. A. B. : Degree of M.D. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 431
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Elected president of the Association of Scientific Workers, 193
Blackman, Prof. V. H. : *Obituary* of Sir John Farmer, 397
Blackwell, Elizabeth : Species of Phytophthora as Water Moulds, 496
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : A Survey of General and Applied Rheology, *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Veinoglou, B. C. : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions, 165
Bligh, N. R. : Radio-Frequency Heating, 430
Blix, Prof. Gunnar, and Snellman, Olle : Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid, 587
Blodgett, C. O., and Bruscia, L. (Mehlquist, G. H. L.) : Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
Blyth, F. G. H. : A Geology for Engineers, *review* by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
Boas, Prof. Franz : Individual, Family, Population and Race, 33
Boas, W., and Honeycombe, R. W. K. : Thermal Fatigue of Metals, 494 ; *erratum*, 770
Bobrovnikoff, Dr. N. T. : Physical Properties of Comets, 770
Bodmer, Frederick : The Loom of Language, edited and arranged by Lancelot Hogben, *review* by Major J. Marshall, 729
Boehm, Prof. Rudolf (1844–1926), 617
Bogue, Prof. Yule : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 720
Bohr, Prof. Niels : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 105
Bok, Bart J. : Monthly *Newsletter* for the American Astronomical Society, 770
Bolton, D. J. : Economic Flux Density in Large Transformers, 19
Economic Rating of Motors and Transformers, 282
Bolton, W. (Common, R. H., and) : Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks, 744
Boltz, C. L. : Basic Radio, *review*, 237
Bonacina, L. C. W. : Wordsworth and Science, 716
Bonger, Willem Adriaan : Race and Crime, translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Hordyk, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
Bonhoeffer, Dr. Carl : *Death* of, 218
Boome, Dr. E. J. : Muscular and Mental Relaxation in Peace and War, 547
Booth, R. G., and Pringle, W. J. S. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.) : Analysis of Barley from King Tuthankhamen's Tomb, 288
Born, Prof. Max, and Peng, H. W. : Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron', 164
Bose, C. R. (Banerjee, Prof. K., and) : Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from Phloroglucine Dihydrate, 23
Boswell, Prof. P. G. H. : Utilitarian Aspects of Geology, *review*, 756
Boulton, E. H. B., and Jay, B. Alwyn : British Timbers, *review*, 477
Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey H. : Intracellular Localization of Vitamin C, 254
Boutros, Bardhan and Tyagi, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
Bowen, C. E. : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water, 78
Bowen, E. J. : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthacene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths, 653
Bowen, J. Leonard : A Simple Technique for Photomicrography, 685
Bowley, Dr. Agatha H. : The Natural Development of the Child, second edition, *review*, 180
Bowley, Prof. A. L. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Bowling, W. F. (Neate, E. C., and) : Transmission Line Supports, 679
Box, Kathleen, and Thomas, Geoffrey : War-time Social Survey, 647
Boyd, Prof. J. D. (Hamilton, Prof. W. J., and) : Early Human Embryos, 684
Boyland, Dr. E. : Cancer Research in Britain during 1942–1943, 276
Boys, Sir Charles : *Death* of, 428
Boyse, C. O., and Simpson, N. G. : Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines, 192
Brabazon of Tara, Lord : The Sycamore Tree, 493
Bracey, P. (David, W. A. L., and) : Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays, 594
Bragg, Sir Lawrence : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Brailsford, F. : A Survey of Electrical Sheet Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties, 192
Brambell, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and Mills, Ivor H. : Prenatal Mortality, 558
Brancker, A. V., Leach, S. J., and Daniels, V. A. : A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation, 407
Brandt, Dr. A. E. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
Brandt, Dr. Knut M. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Baker's Yeast, 343
Bransby, Dr. E. R. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Brereton, J. L. : The Case for Examinations, *review* by T. Raymont, 728
Breukelman, J. : Relation of Zoology to the War Effort, 583
Brew, Dr. J. Macalister (edited by) : Clubs and Club Making, *review*, 272
Brian, Dr. P. W. : Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi, 83
Briceno-Iragorry, Dr. L. : Typhus in Venezuela, 51
Bridge, H. S., and Svirbely, W. J. (Davis, R.) : Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions, 258
Brightman, R. : Judgment on Planning, *review*, 508
Brighton, A. G. : Awarded a Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society, 134
Brindley, H. H. : *Death* of, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner, 309
Bristowe, Dr. W. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. R. Jackson, 613
British Association Committee on Post-War University Education : Report on University Entrance Scholarships in England and Wales, 4
British Bryological Society : Annual Reports of the (Miss Eleonora Armitage), 768
British Building Mission : Report on Building Methods in the United States, 349
British Coal Utilization Research Association : Annual Meeting, 104
Presidential Address by Sir Evan Williams, 104
Ultra-fine Structure of Coals and Coke, *review*, 697
British Cotton Industry Research Association : Dr. F. C. Toy appointed director of research, 19, 49
Dr. D. W. Hill appointed deputy director of research, 19
Retirement of Sir Robert Pickard from the directorship, 49
British Council : Account of Recent Advances in Bacteriological Methods (Prof. J. Cruickshank), 76
Film of the operation for the removal of the whole lung (Gaumont Instructional Films), 77
Publication of the *British Medical Bulletin*, 78
Prof. P. M. Roxby appointed principal representative in China, 373
To print a small edition of the *British Medical Bulletin* for sale in the United Kingdom, 649
British Drug Houses, Ltd. : Dr. Charles Ockrent appointed to the scientific staff, 741
British Ecological Society : Biological Flora of the British Isles, 425
Report on Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves, 568
British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Twenty-second Annual Report, 289
British Empire Cancer Campaign : Annual Report for 1943, 160, 276
British Industries, Federation of : Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee, 3
Industrial Research Committee to be a permanent Standing Committee, 614
British Institute of Radiology : Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
British Institution of Radio Engineers : The formation of a British Radio Research Institute, 338

British Iron and Steel Federation (Iron and Steel Institute and the) : Review of the Work of the Joint Research Committees 1924–1943 (Special Report No. 29 of the Iron and Steel Institute), 291
British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association : R. N. Johnson appointed administrative officer, 492
British Mycological Society : R. W. Marsh elected president for 1944, 51
Making a collection of reprints and pamphlets on Mycology and Plant Diseases for distribution after the War, 492
British Radio Research Institute : Formation recommended by the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 338
British Shipbuilding Research Association : Establishment of a, 105
Dr. S. Livingston Smith appointed director of research, 741
British Social Hygiene Council : Summer School in Social Biology, 373, 708
British Society of Animal Production (Alastair N. Worden), 172
British Standards Institution : Office Organization and Practice, 769
Britton, Dr. K. G. : A Deluded Sparrow, 559
Broad, Prof. C. D. : Hr. Von Wright on the Logic of Induction, 430
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Work in maintaining the standard of the *Mathematical Gazette*, 536
Brock, R. C. : Thoracic Surgery, 784
Brock, Vernon E. : Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germo alalunga*) of the Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific, 717
Brockbank, Lieut.-Colonel W., and Whittaker, Major S. R. F. : Control of Typhus, 537
Broome, R. H. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
Brown, Barnum, and Schlackjer, E. M. : A Canadian Dinosaur, 465
Brown, Prof. Ralph H. : Mirror for Americans, *review* by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
Browne, Dr. Charles A. : Thomas Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time, 584
Browning, A. J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 249
Brownlie, D. : Mathematics as a Compulsory Examination Subject, 281
Bruce, Rt. Hon. S. M. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 770
Brück, Dr. H. A. : On the Distribution of Intensity within the Solar Corona, 452
Brunt, Prof. D. : Clouds and Weather Phenomena (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, *review*, 237
Bruscia, L. (Mahlquist, G. H. L., Blodgett, C. O., and) : Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
Buchan, Dr. S. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 134
Bryological Society, British : Annual Reports of the (Miss Eleonora Armitage), 768
Buchthal, Dr. Fritz, Deutsch, Adam, and Knappeis, G. G. : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres, 774
Buehler, Dr. H. A. : *Death of*, 738
Building Mission, British : Report on Building Methods in the United States, 349
Buisson, Prof. H. : *Obituaries* by Ch. Fabry and Dr. G. M. B. Dobson, 427
Bullerwell, J. W. : *Death of*, 488 ; *obituary* by Prof. George W. Todd, 580
Bulman, Dr. O. M. B. (Fearnsides, Prof. W. G., and) : Geology in the Service of Man, *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Bunbury, H. M. (edited by Heilbron, Prof. I. M., and) : Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vol. 2 : Eccaine—Myrtillin Chloride ; Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
Bunge, Mario : Significado físico e historico de la teoria de Maxwell, 77
Bunn, C. W. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533, 534, *erratum*, 585
Burch, Dr. C. R. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Burk, R. E., and Grummitt, Oliver (edited by) : The Chemistry of Large Molecules, *review* by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
Burkitt, M. C. : Recent American Archæology, 322
Obituary of J. Reid Moir, 368
Burman, U. (Sen, Prof. N. R., and) : Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses, 166
Burns, Eveline M. : Social Security Planning in the United States, 191
Burns, W. A. : Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741
Burt, Prof. Cyril : The Sociology of Crime, *review*, 509
Bury, Henry : High-Angle Edge Flaking of Flint, 227
Bury, Dr. J. S. : *Death of*, 738
Bush, Dr. Vannevar : Awarded the Edison Medal for 1943 of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 282
Awarded the Holly Medal of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 282
Bushnell, G. H. S. : Archæological Reconnaissance in Guatemala, 61
Butler-Cole, R. F. Clarke : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 492
Buxton, Prof. P. A. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425

CALLAN, H. G. (Barber, H. N., and) : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the Cell, 109
Calthrop, J. E. : A German Physics Reader, *review*, 271
Calvert, E. L., and Muskett, A. E. : Blind Seed Disease of Rye-Grass, 287
Calvert, Dr. H. T. : Water Purification, *review*, 544
Cameron-Brown, C. A. : Electrical Aspect of Farm Mechanisms, 585
Campbell, Prof. A. N. : Roozeboom's Type II of Solid Solution, 530
Campbell, Prof. D. H. : Continental Drift and Plant Distribution, 717
Campbell, Dr. J. Argyll : *Death of*, 551 ; *obituary* by Sir Leonard Hill, 579
Campbell, N. R., and Hey, Dr. D. H. : *p*-Cresol and Œstrone in Urine, 745
del Campo, Prof. Clavero, and Gallardo, Dr. Perez : Control of Typhus, 537
Canada, National Research Council of : Twenty-fifth Annual Report for 1941–42, 262
Cancer Hospital (Free), Royal, and the Chester Beatty Research Institute: Selected Papers from the, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 329
Cappell, Prof. D. F., and others : Recognition of a Further Common *Rh* Genotype in Man, 52
Caribbean Commission, Anglo-American : Report to the Governments of the United States and Great Britain for the Years 1942–1943, 320
Carling, E. Rock : Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War, 419
Carlisle, Dr. C. H. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Carlson, Prof. Anton J. : Elected president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 282
Carnap, Prof. Rudolf : Formalization of Logic, *review*, 8
Carpenter, Lieut. D. : The American Land, *review*, 697
Carpenter, Prof. G. D. Hale : *Obituary* of Sir Edward Poulton, 15
Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
Carr, J. L. : Remote Switching by Superimposed Currents, 708
Carr, T. H. : Electric Power Stations, Vol. 1, second edition, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 729
Caspersson, Torbjörn : 'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids, 499
Cassie, Prof. W. Fisher, and others : Geostatics, 716
Casson, Lieut.-Colonel Stanley : *Death of*, 551 ; *obituary* by Sir John Myres, 613
Castell, H. C., Dilnot, S., and Warrington, Mrs. Mary : Reaction between Solids, 653
Castellano, Dr. Enrique : Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of Diesel Engines, 105
Catchside, Dr. D. G., and Lea, D. E. : Ionization and Chromosome Breakage, 465
Catlin, Prof. George : Genealogy of Human Folly, 61
The End of the National State, *review*, 359
Cattell, Dr. J. McKeen : *Death of*, 399 ; *obituary* by Willard Connely, 457
Caribbean Research Council : Dr. E. E. Williams appointed secretary of the Agricultural Committee, 403
Cave, C. J. P. : Clouds and Weather Phenomena, second edition revised, *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
Chagas, jun., C. : Chagas's Disease in Brazil, 678
Chakravarty, M. : Studies on Myxosporidia from the Common Food Fishes of Bengal, 113
Chalonge, Daniel, and Vigroux, Ernest (Barbier, Daniel) : Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
Champion, Dr. F. C. : Nuclear Energy-Levels, 720
Champion, Prof. H. G. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
Chandrasekhar, Prof. Subramanya : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. : Banded Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum, 375
Chapman, Frederick : *Obituaries* by W. J. Parr and Arthur Earland, 676, 677
Chapman, K. H. : Classification in Biology, 768
Charles, Enid : Differential Fertility in Canada, 402
Chase, S. H. : Applications of Emergency Lighting Systems, 79
Chattaway, Dr. F. D. : *Death of*, 159 ; *obituary* by Dr. G. D. Parkes, 335
Chattaway, Dr. F. W. : Growth Stimulation of *L. casei* s by Pyrimidines, 250
Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and Sandford, Dr. Mary (Happold, Dr. Frank C.) : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine, 225
Chaudhury, Dr. S. G. : Donnan Membrane Potential, 593
Chaudhury, Dr. S. G., and Bhattacharya, K. L. : Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol, 713
Cheesman, Dudley F., and Ehrensvärd, Gösta C. H. : Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 108
Chemical Industry, Society of : Election of Prof. E. K. Rideal as president, 193
Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry, Vol. 27, 1942, *review*, 635
Chemistry Industry, Society of (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) and the Association of Applied Biologists : Discussion on Soil Sterilization, 736
Chemical Industry, Society of (Plastics Group) and the Institution of Electrical Engineers : Discussion on Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
Chemical Society : Tilden Lecture for 1943 (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79
Ninth Pedler Lecture to be delivered by Dr. C. R. Harington, 312
Prof. W. N. Haworth elected president, 522
Tilden Lecture for 1944 (R. P. Bell), 718
Chemistry, Royal Institute of : Sixty-sixth Annual General Meeting, 372
Frankland Medal and Prize awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarffe, 372
Chemistry Education Advisory Board : Report on the Education and Training of Chemists, 353
Chen, Dr. H. K., and Hsü, M. K. : A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to Rhizobium, 21
Chiang Kai-Shek, Madame : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Chichester, Flight-Lieut. Francis : Star Recognition, *review*, 179
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Historical Analysis of Archæological Method, *review*, 206
Chilton, L. V. : Photographic Photometry, 243
Chinese National Central Library : To provide British scholars with Chinese material for specialist researches, 770
Chinese Scientific Societies : Annual Meeting of, 228
Christensen, Kermit : Elected president of the St. Louis Chapter of the Society of the Sigma Xi, 679
Chronica Botanica Co. : Publications of the, 403
Cincinnati Observatory : Dr. Paul Herget appointed director of the, 163
One Hundred Years at the (Everett L. Yowell), 311
Clare, N. T., and Stephens, E. H. : Congenital Porphyria in Pigs, 252
Clark, F. Le Gros : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Clark, W. Mansfield : A Challenge to Scholarship, *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Clarke, Sir Fred : A Turning Point in Education, *review*, 177
Clay, G. F. : Appointed joint development adviser for Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 403
Clay, Henry : Appointed warden of Nuffield College, Oxford, 649
Clayden, A. W. : *Death of*, 399
Cleaver, G. E. : Training for Citizenship, 437
Clough Memorial Research Fund : Grants for 1944–1945, 163
Coal Utilization Research Association, British : Annual Meeting, 104
Presidential Address by Sir Evan Williams, 104
Ultrafine Structure of Coals and Coke, *review*, 697
Cobb, Prof. Stanley : Borderlands of Psychiatry, *review*, 272
Cochran, Doris M. : Poisonous Reptiles of the World, 135
Cockayne, Dr. E. A. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Cockshott, C. A. : Appointed inspector of plants and produce, Gold Coast, 51

Cody, Dr. H. J. : *Obituary* of Sir Robert Alexander Falconer, 102
Coggleshall, Dr. : Parasitic Diseases, 625
Coker, Prof. William Chambers, and Beers, Alma Holland : The Boletaceæ of North Carolina, *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
Cole, Prof. F. J. : Hieronymus Fabricius, 1533–1619, *review*, 149
Vesaliana, *review*, 694
Colhoun, Dr. John : Grey Mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of Flax, 25
Collinge, Dr. Walter E. : Reproduction of the Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latr.), 776
Collins, Selwyn D., and Councill, Clara : Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States, 249
Colonial Office : Mass Education in African Society, 607
Appointments and promotions, 51, 249, 282, 403, 492, 617, 741
Colonial Products Research Council : First interim report, 133
Colonial Research Committee : Progress Report 1942–1943, 119
Colonies, Commission on Higher Education in the : Committee appointed on Higher Education in the Caribbean, 134
Combined Raw Materials Board : Second Annual Report, 740
Common, R. H., and Bolton, W. : Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks, 744
Comparat, P. : Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons, 720
Conklin, Prof. Edwin Grant : Man, Real and Ideal, *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
Conn, Dr. J. F. C. : Awarded the Premium for 1943 of the Institution of Naval Architects, 220
Connely, Willard : *Obituary* of Dr. J. McKeen Cattell, 457
Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems : Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry on Work, the Future of British Industry, 355
Conservative and Unionist Party Organization : Report on Foundation for Housing, 725
Conway, Prof. E. J., and Fearon, P. J. : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre, 54
Conway, Prof. E. J., and O'Malley, E. : Nature of the Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation, 555
Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast, 652
Conway, Frank G. (Moore, Dr. Quintin, Wylie, Thos. Smith, and) : Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films, 784
Cook, Dr. A. H., and Lacey, Dr. M. S. : An Antibiotic from *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 460
Coolidge, Dr. W. D. : Awarded a Franklin Medal for 1944, 741
Cooper, W. Fordham, and Mann, F. H. : Industrial Fire Risks, 248
Copisarow, Dr. Maurice : Grassland Improvement, 256
Corbet, Dr. A. Steven : Palæontology without Fossils in the 'Bird-Wing' Butterflies, 32
Cornforth, J. W., Cornforth, Mrs. R. H., and Dewar, M. J. S. : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin, 317
Cotton, A. D. : The Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree Senecios and other Genera, 679
Elected president of the Linnean Society of London, 679
Cotton Industry Research Association, British : Dr. F. C. Toy appointed director of research, 19, 49
Dr. D. W. Hill appointed deputy director of research, 19
Retirement of Sir Robert Pickard from the directorship, 49
Coumoulos, Dr. G. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Coumoulos, G. D. : Electron Diffraction of Amorphous Polymers, 259
Councill, Clara (Collins, Selwyn D., and) : Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States, 249
Courant, Prof. R., und Hilbert, Prof. D. : Methoden der mathematischen Physik, Band 1, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
Couzens, E. G., and Wearmouth, Dr. W. G. : Plastics in the Radio Industry, *review*, 418
Cowin, G. S. : Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741
Cowley, W. L. : Aerodynamics of the Aeroplane, *review*, 272
Cowling, Dr. T. G. : Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
Cox, Dr. E. G. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Cox, H. E., and Wilcox, T. W. : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
Cox, J. W. (Eckersley, T. L., Millington, G., and) : Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation, 341
Craik, Dr. K. J. W. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 288, 527
The Nature of Explanation, *review*, 605
Appointed director of the Medical Research Council's Unit for Research in Applied Psychology at Cambridge, 617
Cranborne, Lord : Functional Collaboration in Colonial Territories, 159
Crane, M. B. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
Creasy, G. H. : Elected chairman of the Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 403
Crew, Prof. F. A. E. : Appointed to the Bruce and John Usher chair of public health in the University of Edinburgh, 371
Crocker, Lucy H. (Pearse, Dr. Innes H., and) : The Peckham Experiment, *review* by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 369
Crombie, Dr. A. C. (Pirenne, Dr. M. H., and) : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 526
Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Crowfoot, Dr. Dorothy, and Rogers-Low, B. W. : X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin, 651
Cromwell, B. T. : Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of Hyoscyamine, 717
Crook, Dr. E. M. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
Cruickshank, Prof. J. : Recent Advances in Bacteriological Methods, 76
Cruickshank, Dr. Robert : Food-Poisoning, *review*, 418
Cuatrecasas, Jose : The Colombian Hypericum, 402
Cull, L. E. : The Place of Food in the War Effort, 583
Cullen, Dr. William: Elected president of the Science Masters' Association, 193
Cumberland, K. B. : Contrasting Regional Morphology of Soil Erosion in New Zealand, 492
Cunningham, Dr. W. R. : *Obituary* of Dr. James MacLehose, 47
Curley, Colonel E. M. : Improvement of Livestock, 117
Curme, jun., Dr. George O : Awarded the Willard Gibbs Medal for 1944 of the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society, 400
Cursetjee (Wadia), Ardaseer : Work of, 706
Cushing, Harvey : A Bio-Bibliography of Andreas Vesalius, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694

DADE, H. A. : Names of Biological Colours, 220
Dade, H. A. (Melville, Dr. Ronald, and) : Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee, 112
Dalal, Sir Ardeshir : Appointed a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, 708
Dale, Sir Henry : The Natural History and Chemistry of Drugs, 103
Appointed chairman of the Penicillin Committee, 401
Awarded the Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 679
Awarded the Order of Merit, 739
Dalley, Christopher : *Death* of, 218
Daltry, C. T. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
Daly, Prof. Reginald Aldworth : The Floor of the Ocean, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
Meteorites and an Earth-Model, 718
Daniel, Dr. Glyn E. : The Three Ages, an Essay on Archæological Method, *review* by Prof. V. Gordon Childe, 206
Daniels, V. A. (Brancker, A. V., Leach, S. J., and) : A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation, 407
Dannreuther, Capt. T. : *Obituary* of Edward A. Martin, 159
Darling, Dr. F. Fraser : Island Farm, *review* by Seton Gordon, 390
Darlington, Dr. C. D. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780, 783
Davenport, Dr. Charles B. : *Death* of, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. K. Mather, 644
Davey, Dr. D. G. : Biology of the Malarial Parasite in the Vertebrate Host, 110
David, W. A. L., and Bracey, P. : Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays, 594
Davidson, C. F.: Archæan Gneisses of the Rodil District of South Harris, 466
Davidson, Dr. James : Development of Botanical Investigations at Rothamsted, 198
Davies, C. : Types and Varieties of Farm Machines, 117
Davies, Prof. Francis : A Human Embryo, Nine to Ten Days Old, 463
Early Human Embryos, 684
Davies, W. W. : Road Accidents and Road Structure, 330
Road Safety and Road Structure, 657
Davis, R., Bridge, H. S., and Svirbely, W. J. : Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions, 258
Dawson, H. M., Pycock, E. R., and Smith, G. F. : Acids and Bases, 466
Deacon, G. E. R. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Dean, J. N., and Scott, T. R. (Barron, Dr. H.) : Thermoplastic Electric Cables, 248
DeBuske, J. J. : Noise Measurement in Vacuum Tubes, 114
de la Mare, P. B. D., and Shorland, F. B. : Fat of Sow's Milk, 380
De La Warr, Earl : Visit to Canada, 51
Delbruck, M. (Luria, G., and) : Mutations in Bacteria, 717
Delf, Dr. E. M. : Fluctuations in Seaweed, 223
Dell, R. : Railway Signalling on London Transport, 648
Denison, Jr., John H. (Ruppert, Karl, and) : Archæological Reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintana Roo, and Peten, 61
Dent, H. C. : Education in Transition, *review* by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
Deo, P. G. (Joshi, Prof. S. S., and) : Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge ; Influence of the Gas Pressure, 434
Deraniyagala, P. : Addition to the *obituary* notice of Hugh Whistler, 522
Desaguliers, John Theophilus (1683–1744), 246
Desch, Dr. C. H. : *Obituary* of F. S. Marvin, 47
Deutsch, Adam, and Knappeis, G. G. (Buchthal, Dr. Fritz): Adenosinetriphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres, 774
Dévé, Col. Charles : Optical Workshop Principles, translated by Thomas L. Tippell, *review* by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
Dewar, M. J. S. (Cornforth, J. W., Cornforth, Mrs. R. H., and) : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin, 317
Dewberry, Elliott B. : Food-Poisoning, *review* by Dr. Robert Cruickshank, 418
Dhar, Prof. N. R., and Pant, Dr. N. N. : Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces, 115
Diamond Trading Co., Ltd. : Establishment of a Research Department, 249
Dice, Lee R. : The Biotic Provinces of North America, *review*, 697
Dickens, Dr. F. : The New Cytology, *review*, 327
Dickson, Dr. E. C. Scott : *Death* of, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. J. M. Nuttall, 645
Dilnot, S., and Warrington, Mrs. Mary (Castell, H. C.) : Reaction between Solids, 653
Dinan, J. F., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Dingle, Prof. Herbert : Fundamental Concepts of Natural Philosophy, 304
The Laws of Nature, 731, 738
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : New Light on Telepathic Phenomena, *review*, 298
Diver, Capt. C. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
Dixon, E. : Appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 282
Dixon, H. N. : *Death* of, 645 ; *obituary* by Dr. J. Ramsbottom, 705
Dixon, Dr. T. F. : Biochemical Importance of Individual Amino-Acids, 289
Dobb, M. H. : Philosophy of Economics, *review*, 236
Dobson, Dr. G. M. B. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Buisson, 427
Dodds, K. G. : Effects of Banana Selection, 258
Doggett, H. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 249
Doherty, Dr. William Brown, and Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by): Rehabilitation of the War Injured, *review*, 329
Dolby, Dr. Doris E., Happold, Dr. Frank C., and Sandford, Dr. Mary: Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s, 619
Dolby, Dr. Doris E., and Waters, J. W. : Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*, 139
Dollar, Capt. A. T. J. : Cellulose Acetate Mounts for Rock and Mineral Fragments, 226
Dominion Observatory, Wellington : Report for the Year 1942, 219
Donald, Dr. H. P. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781
Donald, M. B. : Applied Chemistry, *review*, 297
Donisthorpe, H. : List of the Type Species of the Genera and Subgenera of the Formicidæ, 322
Donnan, Prof. F. G. : Achilles and the Tortoise, a Variant, 142, 464
Doorly, Eleanor : The Microbe Man, *review*, 668

Dorfman, W. A. : Physico-Chemical Nature of Bacteriolysis, 169
Douglas, A. C. : Cloud Reading for Pilots, *review*, 96
Douglas, Prof. C. G. : *Obituary* of Prof. Yandell Henderson, 308
Dow, Dr. R. : Some Rheological Properties of Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure, 78
Drake, H. : The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the Design of Electrical Installation Equipment, 430
Drakeley, Dr. T. J. : Training for the Chemical Industries, 431
Driver, C. M., and Hawkes, J. G. : Photoperiodism in the Potato, 318
Drummond, Sir Jack : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Freedom from Want of Food, 750
Drummond, Sir Jack, and Horan, Dr. T. : Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet, 99
Drury, Dr. A. N. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. W. C. Topley, 215
Duff, Prof. J. F.: Retirement from the selection committee of the Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme, 79
Duggan, J. B. : Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees, 28
Duke, H. Lyndhurst, and Stott, W. B. : Duration of Immunization against Diphtheria, 318
Duncan, Prof. J. G. : Death of, 706
Dundas, Ltd., R. K. : The 'Microtimer', 599
Dunlop, Dr. J. C. : Death of, 581
Dunn, Prof. J. Shaw : Death of, 738
Duncon, A. R. : The Control, Specialized Testing and Use of some Modern Insulating Materials, 79
Duperier, Prof. A. : Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of Cosmic Rays, 529
Duthie, D. W. : Appointed soil chemist, East African Agricultural Research Bureau, Tanganyika, 249

EARLAND, Arthur : *Obituary* of Frederick Chapman, 677
Eccles, C. G., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Eccles, Prof. John C. : Synaptic Transmission in the Spinal Cord, 432
Eckersley, T. L., Millington, G., and Cox, J. W. : Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation, 341
Ecological Society, British : Biological Flora of the British Isles, 425
Report on Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves, 568
Ecological Society, British, and the Royal Entomological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Edge, A. Broughton, and Hallimond, Dr. A. F. : Petrological Microscopes, 716
Edgell, Admiral Sir John : Vertical Section of a Coral Atoll, 680
Edgeworth, Lieut.-Colonel K. E. : Origin of the Solar System, 140
Education, Conference of Allied Ministers of : Dr. E. F. Armstrong appointed chairman of a commission on the supply of Scientific Instruments to the Occupied Countries, 220
Educational and Cultural Reconstruction, 520
Education in Scotland, Advisory Council on : Report on Training for Citizenship, 265
Education (Health), Central Council for : Summer schools during 1944, 373
Education (Higher) in the Colonies, Commission on : Dr. R. E. Priestley appointed an additional member, 79
Committee appointed on Higher Education in the Caribbean, 134
Edwards, Dr. : Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion, 145
Edwards, C. P. : Enemy Airborne Radio Equipment, 290
Edwards, Dr. Joseph : Breeding of Dairy Cattle, 172
Edwards, P. M. J. (Mather, Dr. K., and) : Specific Differences in Petunia, 661
Edwards, Lieut. Willard E. : The Edwards Perpetual Calendar, 229
Ehrensvärd, Gösta C. H. (Cheesman, Dudley F., and) : Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 108
Eidinow, A. : Death of, 399
Electric Power Companies, Incorporated Association of : Memorandum with regard to the Electricity Supply Industry in Great Britain, 382
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Twenty-second Annual Report, 289
Ellerton, Dr. S. : Reaction of Wheat Varieties Grown in Britain to Erysiphe, 776
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
Ellison, M. A.: Sunspot Prominences, some Comparisons between Limb and Disk Appearances, 452
Elwin, Verrier : Truth in Anthropology, 624
Emeléus, Prof. H. J. : Inorganic Chemistry (Post-Graduate Lectures), *review*, 237
Emery, W. B., and Robinson, F. A. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C.) : New Components of the Vitamin B Complex, 771
Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation : Agreement with the Association of Scientific Workers, 649
Engineers (Chemical), Institution of : Endowment of the J. Arthur Reavell Lecture, 51
Resignation of Dr. A. J. V. Underwood as joint honorary secretary, 741
Engineers (Chemical), Institution of, and the Institute of Physics : Joint conference on Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes, 617
Engineers (Civil), Institution of : James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1943 awarded to Group Captain Frank Whittle, 554
Engineers (Electrical), American Institute of : Edison Medal for 1943 awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Engineers (Electrical), Institution of : Faraday Medal awarded to Dr. Irving Langmuir, 190
Election of Sir Ernest Thomas Fisk as an honorary member, 190
Formation of a Wireless Group for Cambridge and District, 193
Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943 awarded to Harold Page, 312
Page Prize for 1943 awarded to J. V. Beaumont, 312
Awards of the Duddell and Manville Scholarships, 312
Electricity Supply, Distribution and Installation (Report from the Post-War Planning Committee), 382
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Wireless Section, 492
Annual Report for 1943–44, 770
Engineers (Electrical), Institution of, and the Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry : Discussion on Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
Engineers (Mechanical), American Society of : Holly Medal awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Engineers (Mechanical), Institution of : Dr. Harry R. Ricardo elected president, 249
Thirtieth Thomas Hawksley Lecture (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278
Engineers (Radio), British Institution of : The formation of a British Radio Research Institute, 338
Enoch, Dr. H. E., and Wallersteiner, Dr. W. K. S. : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum*, 380
Enock, Arthur Guy : This Milk Business, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 476
Entomological Society (Royal), and the British Ecological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Entomologists' Society, Amateur : Directory of Natural History Societies, 161
Entomology, Imperial Institute of : Dr. W. J. Hall appointed assistant director, 649
Ephraim, Fritz : Inorganic Chemistry, English edition by Dr. P. C. L. Thorne and Dr. E. R. Roberts, fourth edition revised, *review* by Prof. James Kendall, 358
Erb, Dr. H. : Relation of Academic Training to Industry, 561
Escritt, L. B. : Regional Planning, *review* by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
Esdaile, Dr. Arundell : *Obituary* of Dr. A. W. Pollard, 487
de Espinosa, Antonio Vázquez : Compendium and Description of the West Indies, translated by Charles Upson Clark, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
Esso Research Club, Elizabeth, N.J. : Affiliated to the Society of the Sigma Xi, 373
Ewald, Dr. P. P. : International Development of Crystallography, 535
Eyles, V. A. : Function and Future of Colonial Geological Surveys, 273
Minerals in Industry, *review*, 668
Eyre, Prof. J. W. H. : Death of, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. F. A. Knott, 398
Eyring, Henry, and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665

FABERGÉ, A. C. : Genetics of *Papaver alpinum*, 531
Fabricius of Aquapendente (Hieronymus) : The Embryological Treatises of (Prof. Howard B. Adelmann), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
Fabry, Ch. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. Buisson, 427
Falconer, D. S. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 777
Falconer, Dr. J. D. : Colonial Geological Surveys, 409
Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander : *Obituary* by Dr. H. J. Cody, 102
Falk, John E., and Rubbo, Sydney D. (Albert, Dr. Adrien) : Antibacterial Action of Arsenic, 712
Faraday Society : Message from the Soviet Scientists Antifascist Committee on the action of the Germans in the U.S.S.R., 49
Farmer, Sir John Bretland : Death of, 159 ; *obituary* by Prof. V. H. Blackman, 397
Farquhar, Mme. Margaret C. M., and Weill, Miss Adrienne R. : Detection of the *Ka* Satellites on X-Ray Powder Photographs, 56
Farquharson, R. F. (Pugsley, H. E., and) : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 248
Faruqi, Colonel : Control of Typhus, 537
Faulkner, Edward H. : Plowman's Folly, *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
Faust, G. T., and Hendricks, S. B. (Hill, W. L.) : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
Fearnsides, Prof. W. G., and Bulman, Dr. O. M. B. : Geology in the Service of Man, *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Fearon, P. J. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre, 54
Fearon, W. R. (Kawerau, E., and) : Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C, 384
Federation of British Industries : Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee, 3
Industrial Research Committee to be a permanent Standing Committee, 614
Fegler, Prof. J. : Function of Carbonic Anhydrase in Blood, 137
Feldman-Muhsam, B. (Goldhaber, G., and) : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes, 528
Fermor, Sir Lewis : Bombay Island, 565
Awarded the P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 617
Ferry, John D., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Fessenkoff, V. G. : Origin of the Zodiacal Light, 114
Field, L. M. (Spangenberg, K., and) : Electrostatic Electron Lenses, 441
Field, Richard M., and Stetson, Harlan T. : Map Reading and Avigation, *review*, 180
Filkins, W. J. J. : Appointed physiological laboratory superintendent, Uganda, 282
Finding, S. L. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 249
Findlay, Prof. Alexander : Re-elected president of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 372
Introduction to Physical Chemistry, second edition, *review*, 730
Finlay, G. R., and Laubengayer, A. W. (Bauer, S. H.) : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
Finney, D. J. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 284
Fisher, Dr. A. M. (Scott, Dr. D. A., and) : Carbonic Anhydrase, 711
Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
Fisher, Prof. R. A., Race, Dr. R. R., and Taylor, Dr. G. L. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
Fisk, Sir Ernest Thomas : Elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 190 ; work of, 190
Fitter, R. S. R. : The Black Redstart, a New British Breeding Bird, 659
Fitzgerald, Walter : Appointed professor of geography in the University of Manchester, 340, 489
Progress in Geographical Method, 481
Fleming, Prof. Alexander : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Fleming, Dr. A. P. M. : Research Workers, their Education and Place in Industry, 371
Fletcher, W. C. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
Fletcher, W. P. : Effect of Temperature upon the Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials, 341

Fleure, Prof. H. J. : To retire from the chair of geography in the University of Manchester, 489 ; work of, 489
Racial Discrimination, *review*, 604
Problems of Race, *review*, 667
Florence, Prof. P. Sargant : A Social Medicine based on Social Statistics, 363
Florey, Prof. H. W. : Penicillin, its Development for Medical Uses, 40
Florey, Prof. H. W., Jennings, M. A., and Philpot, Flora J. : Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 139
Flory, Paul J., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Fodor, P. L., and Kuk-Meiri, S. : Nature of Peptones, 250
Food, Ministry of : Fourth Report on National Flour and Bread, 154
Forde, Prof. Daryll : Education and the Community in Africa, 606
Forest Products Research Laboratory : Leaflet No. 30, Observations on the Design of Timber-drying Kilns, 339
Leaflets Nos. 31 and 32, Some Foreign Timbers (South America), 3 and 4, 564
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun : Research work on Plywood Adhesives, 173
Work of the, 201
Forster-Cooper, Dr. C. : *Obituary* of J. R. Norman, 738
Foster, C. L. : Effect of Colchicine on Golgi Bodies, 556
Foster-Carter, Dr. A. F. : Anatomy of the Bronchi, 784
Fowler, Henry W. : Fishes from the Philippine Seas, 135
Frankenthal, Dr. L. : Role of Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid, 255
Franklin, R. H. : Tannic Acid and Burns, 584
Franklin Institute : The Fels Planetarium of the (Roy K. Marshall), 616
Fraser, Sir Colin : *Death* of, 370
Fraser, F. C. : Whalebone Whales in the Antarctic, *review*, 569
Fraser, Sir John : Elected principal of the University of Edinburgh, 489
French, Sir James Weir : J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of Diamonds, 112
Freshwater Biological Association : Scientific Publication No. 8 on Keys to the British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera (D. E. Kimmins), 741
Frewing, J. J. : Boundary Lubrication and Heat of Absorption, 718
Friedmann, Dr. W. : The Crisis of the National State, *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 359
Fritsch, Prof. F. E. : A New Genus of Terrestrial Alga, 620
Frolich, Dr. Per K. : Petroleum—Past, Present and Future, 565
Fry, Maxwell : Appointed town-planning advisor to the West African Governments, 18
Frye, J. C., and Kaiser, C. P. : Geology in the Present War, 583
Fryer, J. C. F. : Appointed secretary of the Agricultural Research Council, 767 ; work of, 767
Fuel and Power, Ministry of : Committee of Inquiry into the Gas Industry of Great Britain, 741
Fuller, C. S., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Fuoss, Raymond M., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665

GADDUM, Prof. J. H. : Repeated Doses of Drugs, 494
Gallardo, Dr. Perez (del Campo, Prof. Clavero, and) : Control of Typhus, 537
Galloway, L. D., and Hobson, A. J. : Penicillin Dressings, 170
Ganguly, S. C. : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthacene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths, 652
Gardiner, Prof. J. Stanley : *Obituary* of H. H. Brindley, 309
Gardner, M. B. : Measurement of Hearing and Deafness, 87
Garnett, Dr. Maxwell : Post-War University Education, 142
An International Language, *review*, 205
The World We Mean to Make and the Part of Education in Making It, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
Gatenby, Prof. J. Brontë : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in Trinity College, Dublin, 723
Gates, Prof. R. Ruggles : Nucleoli and related Nuclear Structures, 688
Gaumont Instructional Films : Film showing the operation for the removal of the whole lung, 77
Gaydon, Dr. A. G. : Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame', 259
Dissociation Energy of Nitrogen, 407
Gaydon, Dr. A. G., and Worley, Dr. R. E. : Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen, 747
Gear, Lieut.-Colonel H. S. : The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa, 688
Genetical Society : Symposium on the Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
Geoghegan, Dr. Joseph : The Study of Morals, *review*, 66
Geological Society : Medal Awards, 134
Ghandy, J. J. : Industrial Research, with special reference to India, 624
Ghosh, Sir J. C. : Post-War Organization of Scientific Research in India, 429
Ghurye, Prof. G. S. : The Aborigines—'so-called'—and their Future, *review*, 668
Gibbins, N. H. : Infinite Series for Fifth Formers, 536
Gibson, Prof. Charles S. : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of Santonin, 225
Gilchrist, Barbara M. (Bishop, Dr. Ann, and) : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes, 713
Gill, Colonel C. A. : The Reform of the Calendar, 229
Gilmour, J. S. L. : Scientific Ethical Principles, *review*, 94
Ginés, Dr. A. R., Alvarez, Dr. A., and Mercado, Dr. M. : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
Giri, Dr. K. V., and Rao, P. Seshagiri : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
Glass, Prof. Bentley : Genes and the Man, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
Glenny, Dr. A. T. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Glister, G. A., and Williams, T. I. : Production of Gliotoxin by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yuill, 651
Glückauf, Dr. E. : Carbon Dioxide Content of Atmospheric Air, 620
Godwin, Dr. H. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
Neolithic Forest Clearance, 511
Gogate, Prof. D. V., and Rai, R. N. : Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy, 342
Goldacre, Reginald (Albert, Dr. Adrien) : Basicities of the Aminoquinolines —Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines, 467
Goldfinger, G., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Goldhaber, G., and Feldman-Muhsam, B. : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes, 528
Goldhaber, M. : Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by Cosmic Rays, 221
Goldney, K. M. (Soal, S. G., and) : Experiments in Precognitive Telepathy, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
Golds, L. B. S., and Lipman, C. L. : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils, 469
Goldschmidt, Prof. V. M. : Awarded the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society, 134
Goodall, D. W. : Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees, 28
Goodrich, Prof. E. S. : *Obituary* of Flight-Lieut. J. A. Moy-Thomas, 427
Goodwin, T. W. (Morton, Dr. R. A., and) : Preparation of Retinene *in vitro*, 405
Gordon, Seton : Pioneering Farming on a Western Scottish Island, *review*, 390
Göthlin, Gastaf F. : The Fundamental Colour Sensations in Man's Colour Sense, *review* by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
Göttingen Medical School : British Medicine and the, 678
Graham, Herbert W. : Studies in the Morphology, Taxonomy and Ecology of the Peridiniales, 661
Grainger, Dr. John : A Survey of Plant Disease, *review*, 447
Granichstadten, Dr. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. M. F. Perutz, 428
Graves, H. C. H. (Price, S. A., and) : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 461
Gray, Basil : *Obituary* of Sir Aurel Stein, 216
Gray, Dr. Robert C. : Gyroscopic Principles and Applications, 277
Incidence of Colour-Vision Weakness, 657
Greaves, R. I. N. : Centrifugal Vacuum Freezing, 405
Green, Prof. H. N. (Bielschowsky, Marian, and) : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as Shock-inducing Agents, 524
Greene, J. W. : Chemistry and the War Effort, 583
Greenidge, R. M. C. : Locating Buried Cables Electrically, 173
Greenwood, Prof. Major : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Greenwood, Prof. Thomas : Etudes sur la connaissance mathématique, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Essais sur la pensée géométrique, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Prolégomènes à la théorie des quanta, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Gregory, Joshua C. : Ancient Astrology, 512
Gregory, Sir Richard : Eightieth birthday of, 133
Gridgeman, N. T. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 461
Griffiths, Dr. W. T. : Trained Metallurgists in Industry, 553
Grobman, A. : Awarded a Cressy Morrison Prize of the New York Academy of Sciences, 193
Grodzinski, Paul : Appointed manager of the Research Department of the Diamond Trading Co., Ltd., 249
Groome, J. S. : Appointed forest officer (temporary), Tanganyika, 282
Gross, Dr. F., and Raymont, J. E. G., and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P. : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
Grummitt, Oliver (edited by Burk, R. E., and) : The Chemistry of Large Molecules, *review* by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
Grüneberg, H. : Genes and Development, 28
Guardia, Dr. Rafael A. Calderón : Public Health in Costa Rica, 617
Guggenheim, Dr. E. A. : Number of Configurations of Molecules Occupying Several Sites, 255, 406
Gulland, Prof. J. Masson, Barker, G. R., and Jordan, D. O. : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
Gustafsson, Dr. Ake, and Schröderheim, Johan : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 196
Gutfreund, Herbert : Molecular Weight of Egg Albumin, 406

HABERLER, Prof. G., and Hill, M. : Quantitative Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature, 411
Haefely, Dr. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 643
Higg, Prof. G. : Interpretation of Patterson Diagrams, 81
Haggard, Prof. Howard W. : Vesalius and the Struggle for Intellectual Freedom, 707
Halberstaedter, Dr. L. : Effects of X-Rays on Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro*, 683
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
Deductive Genetics, *review*, 234
Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in Milne's Cosmology, 555
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
Hall, N. F. : Appointed development advisor for West Africa, 18
Hall, Dr. W. J. : Appointed assistant director of the Imperial Institute of Entomology, 649
Hallimond, Dr. A. F. (Edge, A. Broughton, and) : Petrological Microscopes, 716
Hamilton, Dr. John : *Obituary* of Dr. Birkett Wylam, 280
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary Agnes : British Trade Unions, 553
Hamilton, Prof. W. J., and Boyd, Prof. J. D. : Early Human Embryos, 684
Hammond, Dr. J. : The Breeding of Cattle for Milk or Meat, 116
Hammond, jun., John : Control of Ovulation in Farm Animals, 702
Hampton, Dr. W. M., Bastick, R. E., and Wheat, W. N. : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
Hance, Major-General J. B. : Medical Services for India, 646
Hancock, B. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 51
Hankey, Lord : Appointed chairman of a Government Committee on the Development of Television After the War, 135
Hansel, C. W. : Apparatus used in the Teaching of Mathematics, 536
Happold, Dr. Frank C., Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and Sandford, Dr. Mary : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine, 225
Happold, Dr. Frank C., and Sandford, Dr. Mary (Dolby, Doris E.) : Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* α, 619
Harcourt-Smith, Sir Cecil : *Death* of, 428 ; *obituary* by Sir John Myres, 487
Hardie, C. D. : Post-War University Education, 57
Hargreaves, Dr. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Harington, Dr. C. R. : New Knowledge of the Biochemistry of the Thyroid Gland (Ninth Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society), 312
Harle, J. A., and Wild, R. W. : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
Harman, R. A., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665

Harper, Francis : William Bartram of Philadelphia, Naturalist and Traveller, 648
Harris, G. C. M. (Wilkins, W. H., and) : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media, 590
Harris, Prof. H. A. : The Plaiform Bone, 715
Harris, Prof. Robert S., and Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
Harrison, Dr. G. B. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 241
Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop, and Jackson, G. A. D. : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 404
Hart, Dr. P. M. D'Arcy : Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease, 783
Hartridge, Prof. H. : Theories of Trichromatic Vision, 45
Visibility of Blue and Yellow, 775
Hartshorn, Dr. L. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
Hastings, Anna B. : Polyzoa (Bryozoa). I, Scrupocellariidæ, Epistomiidæ, Farciminariidæ, Bicellariellidæ, Asteidæ, Scruparidæ, 351 ; *erratum*, 431
Hatcher, Dr. Robert A. : *Death of*, 738
Hatschek, E. : *Death of*, 738
Hatton, Dr. R. G. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Hawker, Lilian E., and Singh, B. : Disease of Seedling Lilies, 466
Hawkes, J. G. (Driver, C. M., and) : Photoperiodism in the Potato, 318
Hawkins, E. G. E. (Hunter, Dr. R. F., and) : Vitamin A Aldehyde, 194
Hawkins, J. C. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
Hawkins, Capt. T. H. : Language in the Making, *review*, 68
Haworth, Prof. R. D. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 370
Haworth, Prof. W. N. : Elected president of the Chemical Society, 522
Structure, Function and Synthesis of Polysaccharides, 785
Health Education, Central Council for : Summer schools during 1944, 373
Heilbron, Prof. I. M., and Bunbury, H. M. (edited by) : Dictionary of Organic Compounds, Vol. 2 : Eccaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
Heitler, W. and Peng, H. W. : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
Henderson, J. H. : Appointed physiological laboratory superintendent, Nigeria, 51
Henderson, James L. : World Student Relief, 152
Henderson, Prof. Yandell : *Death of*, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. C. G. Douglas, 308
Hendricks, S. B. (Hill, W. L., Faust, G. T., and) : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
Herget, Dr. Paul : Appointed director of Cincinnati Observatory, and professor and head of the Department of Astronomy in the University of Cincinnati, 163
Hey, Dr. D. H. (Campbell, N. R., and) : *p*-Cresol and Œstrone in Urine, 745
Hickman, C. J., and Ashworth, D. : Botrytis spp. on Onion Leaves, 466
Hilbert, Prof. D. (Courant, Prof. R., und) : Methoden der mathematischen Physik, Band I, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
Hildebrand, Prof. Joel H. : The Liquid State (Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society), 492
Hill, Prof. A. V. : Awarded the Joykissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1944 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 708
Hill, Dr. Bradford : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Hill, Dr. C. : *Obituary of* Dr. M. Radford, 217
Hill, Dr. D. W. : Appointed deputy director of research to the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 19
Hill, G. R., and Smyth, J. D. : Localization of Vitamin C in *Beloscaris marginata*, 21
Hill, Harry : Pasteurisation, *review*, 272
Hill, Sir Leonard : *Obituary of* Dr. J. Argyll Campbell, 579
Hill, M. (Haberler, Prof. G., and) : Quantitative Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature, 411
Hill, Prof. W. C. Osman : An Undescribed Feature in the Drill (*Mandrillus leucophaeus*), 199
Hill, W. L., Faust, G. T., and Hendricks, S. B. : Forms of Phosphoric Oxide, 29
Hindley, Sir Clement : *Death of*, 581
Hinks, Arthur R. : Awarded the Cullum Medal of the American Geographical Society, 431
Hinton, Dr. H. E. : The Larvæ of the Lepidoptera associated with Stored Products, 193
Hobson, A. J. (Galloway, L. D., and) : Penicillin Dressings, 170
Hockett, Dr. Robert C. : Appointed scientific director of the Sugar Research Foundation, 18 ; work of, 18
Hodgson, Ernest A. : Bibliography of Seismology, Vol. 13, No. 13, 491
Hoerr, Prof. Norman L. (edited by) : Frontiers in Cytochemistry, *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 327
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Levine's Hypothesis of Maternal Iso-Immunization, 222
Höglund, Dr. Hans : On the Biology and Larval Development of *Leander squilla* (L.) forma *typica* de Man, 751
Holland, Sir Thomas H. : To retire from the posts of principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, 489
Hollander, N. F. (Riddle, O., and) : Scraggly and Ataxic Pigeons, 58
Holmes, Prof. Arthur : The Foundations of the Deep, *review*, 389
Holmes, R. W., and others : Geostatics, 716
Holtorp, H. E. : Tricotyledony, 13
Honeycombe, R. W. K. (Boas, W., and) : Thermal Fatigue of Metals, 494 ; *erratum*, 770
Honigmann, Dr. H. D. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. Otto Lowenstein, 74
Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Hopwood, Dr. A. T. : Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1944, 643
Howard, Alexander L. : The British Elm Flora, 198
The Sycamore Tree, 348
The Oak Tree, 438
The Cedar Tree, 595
Hsü, M. K. (Chen, Dr. H. K., and) : A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to Rhizobium, 21
Hubble, Edwin : Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulæ, 259
Hudson, Dr. D. R. : Solubility of Silver in Mercury, 259
Correlation of Thixotropic Setting with Density in Silver Amalgams, 562
Huggins, Maurice L., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Hughes, Arthur J. : Portuguese Navigators, 105
Hughes, Dr. E. B. : Technology of Tea, 339
Hughes, Dr. E. D. : Electronic Theory in Chemistry, *review*, 510
Hughes, Dr. L. E. C. : Area Heating, 27
Wave Filters, *review*, 635
Hulbert, H. M., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Huime, E. W. : On the Pedigree and Career of Benjamin Huntsman, Inventor in Europe of Crucible Steel, 104
Hunter, Dr. A. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 242 ; *erratum*, 282
Origin of the Solar System, 255
Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
Hunter, Dr. Donald : Industrial Poisons, 412
Hunter, J. G. : Composition of the Bracken Frond throughout its Growing Season, 656
Hunter, Dr. L., and Rees, H. A. : Tautomerism of Cyanamide, 284
Hunter, Dr. R. F., and Hawkins, E. G. E. : Vitamin A Aldehyde, 194
Huntsman (Benjamin), On the Pedigree and Career of, Inventor in Europe of Crucible Steel (E. W. Hulme), 104
Hurst, H. E., and Black, R. P. : Rainfall in the Nile Basin (The Nile Basin, Vol. 6), 616
Hurt, E. F. : Oil from the Sunflower Plants, 248
Hutton, Prof. J. H. : Truth in Anthropology, 624
Huxley, Prof. Julian S. : Evolutionary Ethics, *review* by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other Passerines, 144
T V A, Adventure in Planning, *review* by R. Brightman, 508
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
Huxley, L. G. H. (Jackson, Willis, and) : Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram, 319

ILLING, Prof. V. C. : Awarded the Murchison Medal of the Geological Society, 134
Illuminating Engineering Society : Annual Report for 1943, 647
E. Stroud elected president, 647
Imms, Dr. A. D. : Insects of Medical Importance, *review*, 96
Control of St. John's Wort in Australia, 785
Imperial Agricultural Bureaux : G. H. Creasy elected chairman, 403
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : Work of (Lord McGowan), 296
Imperial College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students, 104
Imperial College Union : Ninth Annual Report of its Vacation Work Scheme, 401
Imperial Institute : A Review of Geological Survey Work in the Colonies, 582
India, Governor-General of : Sir Ardeshir Dalal appointed a member of the Executive Council of the, 708
Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science : Dr. Bimala Churn Law Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 679
Joykissen Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1944 awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 708
Indian Science Congress : Nature of the Golgi Element (Presidential Address to the Section of Zoology and Entomology by Prof. Vishwa Nath), 553
Geographical and Geological Features of Bombay Island (Presidential Address to the Section of Geology and Geography by Dr. A. S. Kalapesi), 565
Industrial Research, with special reference to India (Presidential Address to the Section of Engineering and Metallurgy by J. J. Ghandy), 624
Truth in Anthropology (Presidential Address to the Section of Anthropology and Archæology by Verrier Elwin), 624
Cold Dense Matter (Presidential Address to the Section of Physics by Dr. D. S. Kothari), 658
Medical Education (Presidential Address to the Section of Medical and Veterinary Sciences by Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 658
Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation (Presidential Address to the Section of Physiology by Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
Food Production in India (Presidential Address to the Section of Agriculture by Ras Bahadur Dr. D. V. Bal), 750
Industrial Health Research Board : Pamphlet No. 1 on Ventilation and Heating ; Lighting and Seeing, 50
Inglis, Prof. C. E. : Gyroscopic Principles and Applications, 278
Inglis, J. Gall (Norton, Arthur P., and) : A Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), ninth edition, *review*, 8
Ingold, Prof. C. T. : Appointed to the University of London chair of botany tenable at Birkbeck College, 552 ; work of, 552
A Memoir on some Boletaceæ, *review*, 667
New Species of Aquatic Hyphomycetes, 717
Instrument Technology, Society of : Formation of, 739
Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association : Memorandum on Post-War Industrial Reconstruction, 76
International Affairs, Royal Institute of : Occupied Europe—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences, 686
Iron and Steel Institute : Review of the Work of the Joint Research Committees 1924–1943 of the Iron and Steel Institute and the British Iron and Steel Federation (Special Report No. 29), 291
Bessemer Gold Medal for 1944 awarded to Essington Lewis, 431
Report on the Training of Metallurgists, with special reference to the Iron and Steel Industries, 753
Iverson, Johs. : Landnam i Danmarks Stenalder, 511

JACKSON, Dr. A. R. : *Obituary* by Dr. W. S. Bristowe, 613
Jackson, G. A. D. (Harrison, Prof. J. W. Heslop, and) : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 404
Jackson, Dr. L. C. : Wave Filters, *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 635
Jackson, Willis, and Huxley, L. G. H. : Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram, 319
James, R. R. : History of English Ophthalmology, 384
Jánossy, Dr. L. : Rate of *n*-fold Accidental Coincidences, 165, 592
Jánossy, Dr. L., and Rochester, G. D. : Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers, 259
Jaques, L. B. : Fibrinogen, 58
Jarratt, Sir William : U.S. National Patent Planning Commission, 12

Jatkar, S. K. Kulkarin : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and Dipole Moments, 222
Dipole Moments of Polyatomic Molecules, 316
Jay, B. Alwyn (Boulton, E. H. B., and) : British Timbers, *review*, 477
Jeans, Sir James : The Borderland between Physics and Music, *review*, 357
Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time (Dr. Charles A. Browne), 584
Jeffrey, Dr. G. A. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Jeffreys, Dr. Harold : Origin of the Solar System, 140
Jenkin, Prof. T. J. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 780
Jenkinson, J. R. (Rylands, J. R., and) : Bonded Deposits on Economizer Heating Surfaces, 29
Jennings, H. A., and Philpot, Flora J. (Florey, Prof. H. W.,) : Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteus* Wehm., 139
Jephcott, H. : Elected chairman of the Therapeutic Corporation of Great Britain for 1944, 79
Jewett, Dr. F. B. : The Promise of Technology, 502
Jóhannesson, Prof. Alexander : Gesture Origin of Indo-European Languages, 171
Johansen, F. A., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Johnson, Dr. H. L. : Research in Social Organization, *review*, 269
Johnson, R. N. : Appointed administrative officer to the British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, 492
Johnson, T., and Newton, Margaret : Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust, 319
Jolliffe, Prof. A. E. : *Death of*, 370 ; *obituary* by S. T. Shovelton, 488
Jones, A. G. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Jones, D. Caradog : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys, 306
Jones, Prof. F. Wood : The Antiquity of Man in Australia, 211
The Black Redstart, 747
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer : An Unscientific History of Scientific Thought, *review*, 67
Metals in the Stars (May Lecture of the Institute of Metals), 163
Measuring the Distance of the Sun from the Earth, 181
Elected an honorary member of the American Astronomical Society, 193
Variation of Latitude at Greenwich, 1936–40, 319
Jones, J. Morgan : Appointed Welsh Secretary of the Ministry of Agriculture, 18 ; work of, 18
Jones, J. H. : Caribbean Laboratory, 691
Jones, Prof. O. T. : Geology for Engineers, *review*, 476
Jones, R. Forbes : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Oat Roots, 379
Jones, Valerie May (Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and) : Seaweed Products in Australia, 263
Jones, W. Hope : More Mathematical Geography, 536
Jones, W. R. : Minerals in Industry, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 668
Jordan, D. O. (Gulland, Prof. J. Masson, Barker, G. R., and) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell, 20
Terminology of Nucleic Acids, 194
Joshi, Prof. S. S., and Deo, P. G. : Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge ; Influence of the Gas Pressure, 434
Joy, Dr. Norman H. : Wind and Bird Migration, 135
Juday, Prof. Chancey : *Death of*, 706
Jullander, Ingvar, and Svedberg, Prof. The : The Osmotic Balance, 523
Junner, Dr. N. R. : Awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society, 134

KAISER, C. P. (Frye, J. C., and) : Geology in the Present War, 583
Kai-Shek, Madame Chiang : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Kalapesi, Dr. A. S. : Geographical and Geological Features of Bombay Island, 565
Kalmus, Dr. H. : Eye Responses of Drosophila Mutants, 465
Action of Inert Dusts on Insects, 714
Kalra, A. N. (Rahman, K. A., and) : Tent Caterpillar in India, 113
Kansas Academy of Science : Symposium on Science and the War, 583
Kapitza, Prof. P. : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Awarded a Franklin Medal for 1944, 741
Kawerau, E., and Pearson, W. R. : Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C, 384
Kay, A. W. : Treatment of Shock by Heat, 291
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Milk Distribution, *review*, 476
Kaye, Maurice A. G. (Wormell, Dr. R. L., and) : Reaction between Proteins and Formaldehyde, 525
Kearney, Prof. J. J. : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
Keen, Dr. K. A., and Worthington, Dr. E. B. : Return to England from the Middle East Supply Centre, 708
Keener, Kenneth B. : The possible effect of Earthquakes in the building of the Shasta Dam, 491
Keilin, Prof. D., and Mann, Dr. T. : Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase, 107
Keith, Sir Arthur : Pre-Neanderthal Man in the Crimea, 515
Evolution of Modern Man (*Homo sapiens*), 742
Kemsley, Lord : Gift to the University of Sheffield to provide an annual travelling fellowship, 679
Kendall, Prof. James : The New Order in Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 358
Kendall, James T. : 'Magnetic' Currant, 157
Kendall, M. G. : Statistics of Literary Vocabulary, *review*, 570
Kenner, G. W., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
Kenneth, J. H. : Gestation Periods, a Table and Bibliography, 162
Kent, Dr. P. E. : Kilimanjaro, an Active Volcano, 454
Kermack, Dr. W. O. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Kerota, L. G. : A Gas-Tube Harmonic Generator, 89
Kerr, Sir John Graham : Medicine and Education, 133
White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 347
Kessel, L. (Longland, C. J., and) : The Airborne Surgical Unit, 429
Kidd, Dr. Franklin : Preservation of Foods by Drying, 100
Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Kimball, Dr. James H. : *Death of*, 399
Kimmins, D. E. : Keys to the British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera, 741
Kind, Dr. F. : Petroleum Refining as a Chemical Industry, 660
King, Lieut.-Colonel A. J., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
King, George : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
King, Dr. Harold : *Obituary* of Dr. F. L. Pyman, 189
King's College, London : Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark appointed to the chair of botany, 552
Kingston, Dr. C. B. : *Death of*, 159
Kinnear, N. B. : *Obituary* of H. F. Witherby, 17
Obituary of C. B. Rickett, 677
Kleinzeller, Dr. A. : Fat Metabolism, *review*, 510
Knappeis, G. G. (Buchthal, Dr. Fritz, Deutsch, Adam, and) : Adenosine triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres, 774
Knoche, Walter : Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimaticos y Biogeographicos para una Colonizacion Europea, 192
La Accion humana como una causa posible de liberar Movimientos sismicos, 219
Knott, Prof. F. A. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. W. H. Eyre, 398
Knowles, P. F. : Inheritance of Awn Barbing in Wheat, 258
Kodak, Ltd. : New Types of Optical Glass, 559
Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and Sandell, Prof. E. B. : Textbook of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, revised edition, *review*, 730
Kothari, Prof. D. S. : Cold Dense Matter, 658
Kothari, Prof. D. S. (Auluck, F. C., and) : The Hole Theory of Liquids, 777
Kraitchik, Prof. Maurice : Mathematical Recreations, *review*, 271
Krieger, Herbert W. : Island Peoples of the Western Pacific, Micronesia and Melanesia, 340
Krishnan, Dr. K. V. : Medical Education, 658
Kroeber, Dr. Alfred L. : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Kruse, Dr. Walther : *Death of*, 48
Kryiov, Dr. N. : Relaxation Processes in Statistical Systems, 709
Kuk-Meiri, S. (Fodor, P. I., and) : Nature of Peptones, 250
Kulischer, Prof. E. M. : The Displacement of Population in Europe, 148
Kundu, B. C. : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots, 58
Kungl. Karolinska Medico-Kirurgiska Institutet : To build a Medical Nobel Institute, 615

LA COUR, L. F. (Lewis, D., and) : Collection of Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination, 167
Lacey, Dr. M. S. (Cook, Dr. A. H., and) : An Antibiotic from *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 460
Ladell, Dr. W. S. S. : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of Sea Water, 385
Lahiri, Dr. A. : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab, 654
Lallemant, Gustavo Avé : La electrometria, 77
Lamb, A. F. A. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, British Honduras, 249
Lamy, R. : Genotypes of Different Strains of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, 531
Lang, W. Y. : Teletypewriter Test Set, 161
Langmuir, Dr. Irving : Elected an honorary member of the Institute of Metals, 163
Awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 190 ; work of, 190
Lapage, Dr. G. : Cleansing of Milk Bottles, 31
Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion, 145
Ophthalmology in Great Britain, 383
Industrial Poisons, 412
Control of Typhus, 536
Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the War, 625
Medical Education in India, 658
The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa, 688
Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease, 783
Lardy, Henry A., and Phillips, Dr. Paul H. : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa, 168
Laubengayer, A. W. (Bauer, S. H., Finlay, G. R., and) : Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride, 114
Lavoisier : Statute in Paris, 311
Lawrence, W. J. C. : Soil Sterilization, 737
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
Lazarović, Peter : The Life and Travels of, 403
Lea, D. E. (Catcheside, Dr. D. G., and) : Ionization and Chromosome Breakage, 465
Leach, S. J., and Daniels, V. A. (Brancker, A. V.,) : A Modification to the Cryoscopic Equation, 407
Leah, Dr. A. S. : Abnormal Dissociation in Flame Gases, 23
Leak, Dr. W. N. : A Simple Technique for Photomicrography, 563
Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, British : R. N. Johnson appointed administrative officer, 492
Ledingham, Sir John : Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 282
Lees, G. M. : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab, 654
Lees, H., and Quastel, Dr. J. H. : Soil Sterilization, 738
Leiguarda, Ramon Hector (Monteverde, José Julio, and) : A New Antigen of Salmonella, 509
Lester-Garland, L. V. : *Death of*, 488 ; *obituary* by Dr. J. Ramsbottom, 613
Leutritz, J. : Testing Wood Preservatives, 441
Lewis, Dr. D. : Physiology of Incompatibility in Plants, 258
Incompatibility in Plants, 575
Lewis, Dr. D., and La Cour, L. F. : Collection of Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination, 167
Lewis, Essington : Awarded the Bessemer Gold Medal for 1944 of the Iron and Steel Institute, 431
Library Association : The Subject Index to Periodicals, 1942, *review*, 635
Lidwell, O. M., and Raymond, W. F. (Lovelock, J. E.) : Aerial Disinfection, 20
Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
Lindblad, —, and Ohman, —. : Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulæ, 259
Lindsay, A. D. : Religion, Science and Society in the Modern World, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Lindvall, Sven, and Tiselius, Prof. Arne (Runnström, Prof. John) : Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon, 285 ; *erratum*, 649

Linnean Society of London : Presidential Address by A. D. Cotton on The Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree Senecios and other Genera, 679
Election of officers for 1944–45, 679
Linton, R. D. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 741
Lipman, C. L. (Golds, L. B. S., and) : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils, 469
Lipschütz, Dr. Alexander : Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones, 260
Awarded the Charles L. Mayer Prize of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 614 ; work of, 614
Lipson, Dr. H. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine : Retirement of Sir John Ledingham from the professorship of bacteriology, 282
Listowel, Lord : Functional Collaboration in Colonial Territories, 159
Liu, C. K. : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in Macropodus, 252
Lockley, R. M. : Dream Island Days, *review* by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
Lockwood, E. H. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
London Chamber of Commerce : Report on Scientific Industrial Research, 294
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine : Week-end course for medical practitioners on Factory Medical Services and Industrial Diseases, 312
Prof. J. M. Mackintosh appointed to the University chair of public health, 431
Longland, C. J., and Kessel, L. : The Airborne Surgical Unit, 429
Longuet-Higgins, H. C. : Structure of the Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule, 408 ; *erratum*, 459
Longuet-Higgins, H. C., and Bell, R. P. : Structure of Boron Hydrides, 59
Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen : Divergent-Beam X-Ray Photography, 22
X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of Crystal Perfection, 433
X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Diamonds, Natural and Artificial, 669
Lougher, Miss E. T., and Rowlands, Dr. S. : Radioactivity in Osmium, 374
Loutit, Dr. J. F. : Human Blood Groups, 97
Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M., and Raymond, W. F. : Aerial Disinfection, 20
Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
Lowenstein, Dr. Otto : *Obituary* of Dr. H. D. S. Honigmann, 74
Lucas, Dr. C. E. : Excretions, Ecology and Evolution, 378
Lugeon, Prof. M. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
Lundblad, O. : Studies of Hydracarina, 113
Lundegårdh, H., and Stenlid, G. : Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells, 618
Lundmark (Strömgren and) : Re-discovery of Comet Schaumasse, 522
Luria, G., and Delbrück, M. : Mutations in Bacteria, 717
Lyle, Sir Thomas Ranken : *Death of*, 428 ; *obituary by* Dr. J. I. O. Masson, 518
Lythgoe, B., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
Lythgoe, B., and Todd, A. R. (Baddiley, J.) : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
Lyttleton, R. A. : Origin of the Planets, 592

MAANAN, A. VAN : Stars with Large Proper Motions, 585
McAdie, Dr. Alexander G. : *Obituary*, 488
Macalister, Prof. Alexander (1844–1919), 554
MacArthur, Dr. I. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
McBurney, D. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 51
MacCallum Prof. W. G. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 581
McCance, Dr. Andrew : Application of Research in Industry, 458
McCance, Dr. R. A., and Widdowson, Dr. E. M. : Activity of the Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat, 650
McCellan, Wilbur D. : Powdery Mildew of the Rose, 162
McConnell, J. : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
MacCurdy, Dr. J. T. : The Structure of Morale, *review* by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 66
MacDonald, A. S. (Woods, R. C., and) : Staff Selection by Scientific Methods, 741
Macelwane, Rev. James B. : Fifteen Years of Geophysics, a Chapter in the Exploration of the United States and Canada, 1924–1939, 503
McFarlane, Marjory N., and others : Recognition of a Further Common Rh Genotype in Man, 52
McGonagle, Moira P. : Cultures of Excised Leguminous Roots, 528
McGowan, Lord : Work of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., 296
McIlwain, Henry : Origin and Action of Drugs, 300
McIntosh, D. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 492
MacKeehan, Prof. : University of Colorado Studies, Vol. 2, 61
Mackenzie, A. E. E. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
McKie, Dr. Douglas : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism—a Chemical Legend, 608
Mackie, Dr. T. T. : Parasitic Diseases, 626
Mackinder, Sir Halford : Awarded the Charles P. Daly Medal of the American Geographical Society, 431
Mackintosh, Prof. J. M. : Appointed to the University chair of public health at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 431
Mackintosh, Dr. N. A. : The Southern Stocks of Whalebone Whales, *review* by F. C. Fraser, 569
McLaren, D. L. : Organization of Agricultural Machinery Instruction, 117
MacLehose, Dr. James : *Obituary* by Dr. W. R. Cunningham, 47
Macmillan (1843–1943) : The House of (Charles Morgan), *review* by Sir John Myres, 122
McMillan, J. H. : The Place of Physics in the War Effort, 583
MacMurray, Prof. John : Appointed professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, 679
McPhail, Prof. M. K. : Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice, 460
McSwiney, Prof. B. A. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
McWilliam, A. S. : Agricultural Education, 116
Madrid Observatory : Work of the, 678
Mahajani, Dr. G. S. : An Introduction to Pure Solid Geometry, second edition, *review*, 271
Lessons in Elementary Analysis, third edition, *review*, 272
Makings, Dr. S. M. : The Economics of Poor Land Arable Farming, *review*, 757
Mance, Brig.-General Sir Osborne : International Telecommunications, 567
Mance, Brig.-General Sir Osborne, assisted by Wheeler, J. E. : International Air Transport, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
Manchester Chamber of Commerce : Lectures on Science and Industry in Great Britain, 337, 371, 458, 520
Mann, F. H. (Cooper, W. Fordham, and) : Industrial Fire Risks, 248
Mann, Dr. T. (Keilin, Prof. D., and) : Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase, 107
Mansfield, W. S. : Breeding of Dual-Purpose Cattle, 172
Marcus, E. : Studies of Bryozoa, 114
Mardles, Dr. E. : Flocculation in Solutions and Suspensions, 746
Margary, I. D. : *Obituary* of S. E. Winbolt, 518
Margolis, A. E. : Area Heating, 27
Mark, H., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Marrian, Prof. G. F. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Marsh, R. W. : Elected president for 1944 of the British Mycological Society, 51
Marshall, A. J. : Display and Bower-building in Bower-birds, 685
Marshall, C. W. : British Electric Power Station Practice, *review*, 729
Marshall, Major James : The Rapid Treatment of Syphilis, 187
A History of Epidemic Diseases, *review*, 475
Languages, Natural and Artificial, *review*, 729
Marshall, Major J. (Beattie, Prof. J., and) : Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage, 525
Marshall, Sir John : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 522
Marshall, Roy K. : Planetaria of the World, 191, 616
Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P. (Gross, Dr. F., and Raymont, J. E. G., and) : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
Martin, Edward A. : *Obituary* by Capt. T. Dannreuther, 159
Martin, G. : Competitive Rubber Plants, 212
Marvel, Prof. Carl Shipp : Elected president of the American Chemical Society for 1945, 134
Awarded the 1944 William H. Nichols Medal of the New York Section of the American Chemical Society, 134, 583 ; work of, 134, 583
Marvin, F. S. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 47
Mason, W. P. : Frequency Performance of Quartz Plates, 598
Mass Observation (A Report by) : War Factory, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
Massachusetts Institution of Technology and the Imperial Institute : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students, 104
Masson, Dr. J. I. O. : *Obituary* of Sir Thomas Ranken Lyle, 518
Mathematical Association : Meeting on the Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
Election of officers, 536
Mather, Dr. K. : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi, 392
Obituary of Dr. C. B. Davenport, 644
Specific Differences in Petunia, 661
Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781
Mather, Dr. K., and Edwards, P. M. J. : Specific Differences in Petunia, 661
Matheson, Dr. R. : Parasitic Diseases, 626
Mathews, Prof. Edward B. : *Death of*, 645
Mathur, Dr. S. N. : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation, 686
Matthews, Dr. Bryan H. C. : Human Limits in Flight, 698
Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. : Science and Religion, *review*, 38
Maury, Miss Antonia C. : Awarded the Annie J. Cannon Prize of the American Astronomical Society, 220
Mawson, C. A. (Benesch, R., Barron, N. S., and) : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl, 138
Maxfield, G. W. (Biles, R. W., and) : Performance of Generating Plant, 281
Mears, Prof. Eliot G. : Counterpart of the Davidson Current, 346
Medical Laboratory Technology, Institute of : Memorandum and Articles of Association, 615
Medical Research Council : War Memorandum No. 9 on the Determination of Blood Groups, *review* by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts, 95
Committee on Non-Ionizing Radiations, 219
Establishment of a Unit for Research in Human Nutrition, 249
Establishment of an Otological Research Unit, 522
A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Special Report Series No. 248), 584
Unit for Research in Applied Psychology established at Cambridge, 617
War Memorandum No. 12 on the Use of Penicillin in Treating War Wounds, 767
Mees, Dr. C. E. Kenneth : The Theory of the Photographic Process, *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
Mehlquist, G. H. L., Blodgett, C. O., and Bruscia, L. : Application of Colchicine to *Delphinium cardinale*, 28
Melling, S. Ernest : Elected president of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, 340
Melmore, Sidney : Ice-Crystal Haloes, 166
Melville, Prof. H. W. : Practical Physical Chemistry, *review*, 696
Melville, Dr. Ronald : The British Elm Flora, 198
Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 404
Melville, Dr. Ronald, and Dade, H. A. : Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee, 112
Mental Hygiene, National Council for : Course of lectures on the Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence, 79
Mercado, Dr. M. (Ginés, Dr. A. R., Alvarez, Dr. A., and) : Tuberculosis in Paraguay, 248
Merrill, Dr. E. D. : Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous Plants of the Islands of the Pacific, 19
Merseyside Naturalists' Association : Portfolio Vol. 2, 161
Mess, Dr. H. A. : *Death of*, 159 ; *obituary* by Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 278
Metals, Institute of : Election of honorary members, 163
May Lecture to be delivered by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 163
Equilibrium Diagrams of Binary Alloy Systems, 220
Presidential Address by Dr. W. T. Griffiths, 553
Medal for 1944 awarded to Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. R. M. Preston, 553
G. Shaw Scott and the, 614
Metcalf, B. L. : Transmission and Distribution of Electricity in Mines, 219
Methley, B. W., and Turner, H. J. : Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags, 778

Middleton, H. : Systematic Qualitative Organic Analysis, second edition, *review*, 730
Miles, H. W. : A National Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture, 611
Millington, G., and Cox, J. W. (Eckersley, T. L.) : Ground and Cloud Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation, 341
Mills, E. D. : Design of Modern Industrial Chemical Laboratories, 459
Mills, Ivor H. (Bramwell, Prof. F. W. Rogers, and) : Prenatal Mortality, 558
Milne, Prof. E. A. : The Fundamental Concepts of Natural Philosophy, 304
Obituary of Prof. H. F. Newall, 455
Elected president of the Royal Astronomical Society, 492
Cold Dense Matter, 658
Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M. : Harmonic Analysis, 536
Mathematical Physics, *review*, 633
Miners' Welfare Commission : Part-time Day Advanced Mining Scholarships, 492
Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme : Principal J. F. Rees appointed a member of the selection committee, 79
Retirement of Prof. J. P. Duff from the selection committee, 79
Mirsky, Dr. A. E. (Pollister, Prof. A. W., and) : Distribution of Nucleic Acids, 711
Misiak, Henryk, and Pickford, Dr. R. W. : Physique and Perseveration, 622
Moir, J. Reid : *Death* of, 280 ; *obituary* by Miles C. Burkitt, 369
von Moltendorf, Prof. Wilhelm : *Death* of, 677
Molloy, Dr. Daniel M. : *Death* of, 677
Molloy, M. A. : Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741
Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and Wicklund, Miss Elsa (Runnström, Prof. John) : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg, 313
Montagu, Prof. M. F. Ashley : An Early Swanscombe Skull, 347
Man's Most Dangerous Myth—The Fallacy of Race, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
Monteverde, José Julio, and Leiguarda, Ramon Hector : A New Antigen of Salmonella, 589
Moore, E. W. J. : Awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society, 134
Moore, G. E. : The Philosophy of (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), *review* by H. P. Reichmann, 39
Moore, Dr. Quinlin, Wylie, Thos. Smith, and Conway, Frank G. : Science Class Lecture Cine-Films, 704
Moorhead, J. J., and Unger, L. J. : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
Moorhouse, Miss M. S. (Taylor, Prof. N. B., and) : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
Moran, Dr. T. (Drummond, Sir J. C., and) : Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet, 99
Morgan, Charles : The House of Macmillan (1843–1943), *review* by Sir John Myres, 122
Morgan, Dr. W. T. J. : Transformation of Pneumococcal Types, 763
Morley, B. D. Wragge : Classification of Ants, 321
Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
Morris, C. S. : Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in Milk, 436
Morris, Sir Henry (1844–1926), 51
Morris, P. R. : English Education, 372
Morton, Dr. R. A. : Chemical Aspects of the Visual Process, 69
Morton, Dr. R. A., and Goodwin, T. W. : Preparation of Retinene *in vitro*, 405
Moss, L. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Moss Exchange Club : Annual Reports of (Miss Eleanora Armitage), 768
Mott, Prof. N. F. : Research on the Photographic Process, *review*, 632
Moulton, Dr. H. G. : Science and Government, 18
Moy-Thomas, Flight-Lieut. J. A. : *Obituary* by Prof. E. S. Goodrich, 427
Moyal, J. E. : Deformation of Rubber-like Materials, 777
Mundell, Dorothy B. : Plasma Cholinesterase in Male and Female Rats, 557
Muskett, A. E. (Calvert, E. L., and) : Blind Seed Disease of Rye-Grass, 287
Mustafa, Ahmed (Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and) : Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight, 195
Mycological Society, British : R. W. Marsh elected president for 1944, 51
Making a collection of reprints and pamphlets on Mycology and Plant Diseases for distribution after the War, 492
Myers, Dr. Earl H. : Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a Pelagic Foraminifer, 322
Myres, Sir John : The House of Macmillan, *review*, 122
Obituary of Sir Cecil Harcourt-Smith, 487
Obituary of Lieut.-Colonel Stanley Casson, 613

Nagler, Dr. F. P. O. : Bacteriological Diagnosis of Gas Gangrene due to *Clostridium oedematiens*, 496
Naidus, H., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Nancarrow, H. A. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 641
Narayanamurti, Dr. D., and Ranganathan, V. : Studies on Adhesives, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives, 173
Narayanamurti, Dr. D., Ranganathan, V., and Roy, D. C. : Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives, 173
Nargund, K. S., and others : A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
Nath, Prof. Vishwa : Nature of the Golgi Element, 553
National Council for Mental Hygiene : Course of lectures on the Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence, 79
National Expenditure, Select Committee on : Seventeenth Report for 1942–43, 49
Fourteenth Report, 231
Third Report for the session 1943–44, 490
National Institute of Sciences of India : Grant of 15,000 rupees from the Rockefeller Foundation, 617
National Institute of Zoology and Botany of Academia Sinica : Research Activities during 1943, 410
National Research Council of Canada : Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1941–42, 262
National Union of Teachers : Sex Teaching in Schools, 325
National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland : Discussion on the Improvement of Livestock, 117
Nations, League of : Europe's Overseas Needs 1919–20 and How they were Met, 159
Report for 1942–43, 768
Nations, League of (Economic, Financial and Transit Department of the) : Studies on International Trade and Commercial Policy, 411
Neale, E. C., and Bowling, W. F. : Transmission Line Supports, 679
Needham, Dr. Joseph : Elected an honorary member of the Science Society of China, 238
Science and Technology in the North-West of China, 238
Chungking Industrial and Mining Exhibition, 672
Neville, Prof. E. H. : Report of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
New South Wales, Technological Museum of : Annual Report for the Year 1942, 281
New York Academy of Sciences : Election of honorary life members, 143
A. Cressy Morrison Prizes awarded to W. A. Ritchie and to A. Grobman, 193
Conference on Parasitic Diseases, 625
To award two A. Cressy Morrison Prizes in Natural Science in December 1944, 770
Newall, Prof. H. F. : *Death* of, 280 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. A. Milne, 455
Newnham College, Cambridge : A Muriel Wheldale Onslow Prize awarded to Dr. A. B. Beakbane, 163
Newton, H. W. : Solar Flares and Magnetic Storms, 452, 532
Newton, Margaret (Johnson, T., and) : Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust, 319
Nice, Mrs. M. M. : Studies in the Life History of the Song Sparrow, 2, The Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other Passerines, 144
Nicol, Major C. S., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
Nicol, Dr. Hugh : Application of the Principle of Maximum Effect, 623
Nilsson, R. : The Pascal Arithmometer and Other Means to Solve Mathematical Problems, 247
Nobbs, C. G. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 536
Noble, W. B. : Hessian Fly Resistance in Wheat, 465
Norman, J. R. : *Death* of, 677 ; *obituary* by Dr. C. Forster-Cooper, 738
Northern Industrial Group : Considerations Affecting Post-War Employment in the North-East, 505
Norton, Arthur P., and Inglis, J. Gall : A Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), ninth edition, *review*, 8
Notestein, F. W. : Some Implications of Population Change for Post-War Europe, 33
Nuffield College, Oxford : Henry Clay appointed warden, 649
Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee : The Open Door in Secondary Education, 17
Nutrition Society : Conference on Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 306, 585
Publication of Nos. 1 and 2 of the *Proceedings*, 678
Nutrition Surveys, Committee on : List of Investigations, 522
Nuttall, Dr. J. M. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. C. Scott Dickson, 645
Nye, G. W. : Appointed director of agriculture, Nyasaland, 741

Oates, F. (Teale, Sir Edmund, and) : Mineral Resources of Tanganyika, 740
Oberndorfer, Prof. S. : *Death* of, 677
Obruchev, Prof. Vladimir A. : Order of Lenin conferred on, 75
Ockrent, Dr. Charles : Appointed to the scientific staff of British Drug Houses, Ltd., 741
O'Connell, Rev. Sir John : *Death* of, 159
O'Doherty, J. J. : Diffusion Phenomena in Alternating Current Arcs, 558
Odum, Howard W. : Race and Rumors of Race, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 667
Ogden, C. K. : Basic for Science, *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn : Road Accidents and Research, 623
O'Grady, S. C., and others : Geostatics, 716
O'Hara, Prof. Dwight : Air-Borne Infection, *review*, 271
Ohman (Lindblad and) : Direction of Rotation in Spiral Nebulæ, 259
Oliver, Prof. R. A. C. : Education and the World State, *review*, 755
Oliver, Sir Arthur : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
O'Malley, E. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : Nature of the Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation, 555
Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast, 652
Onetto, Enrique : Undulant Fever in Chile, 617
Orr, Dr. A. P. (Gross, Dr. F., and Raymont, J. E. G., and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and) : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
Orr, Sir John : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 306
Osborn, E. M. : Antibacterial Substances in Green Plants, 598
Osborn, Prof. Henry Fairfield : Proboscidea, Vol. 2, Stegodontoidea, Elephantoidea, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
Ostwald, Prof. Wolfgang : *Death* of, 677

Page, Harold : Awarded the Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943, 312
Pagel, Dr. W. : J. B. Van Helmont (1579–1644), 675
Paget, G. H., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Paget, Sir Richard A. S. : Origin of Indo-European Languages, 257, 381
Palæontographical Society : Approaching centenary of the, 554
Palanca, Prof. J. A. : Control of Typhus, 537
Palit, Dr. S. R. : Solubilization of Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents, 317
Palmer, Prof. L. S. : *Obituary*, 518
Palmer, R. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 51
Pant, Dr. N. N. (Dhar, Prof. N. R., and) : Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces, 115
Paranjape, Miss K. D., and others : A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
Parasinos, C. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Rhodesia, 51
Parker, Eric : Oddities of Natural History, *review*, 8
Parkes, Dr. A. S. : Vitamins and Hormones, *review*, 151
Prenatal Mortality and the Birth-Rate, 245
Parkes, Dr. G. D. : *Obituary* of Dr. F. D. Chattaway, 335
Parliamentary and Scientific Committee : Memorandum on Taxation and Research, 338
Annual Report for 1943, 428
Parr, W. J. : *Obituary* of Frederick Chapman, 676

Parson, A. L. : The So-called Plücker's Plane, 112
Parsons, G. L. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535
Parsons, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. R. M. : Awarded the Institute of Metals Medal for 1944, 553
Patent Planning Commission : U.S. National (Sir William Jarratt), 12
Patiño-Carmago, Prof. Luis : Control of Typhus, 537
Pavlovsky, Prof. Evgeni : Awarded the Order of Lenin, 400 ; work of, 400
Peacock, Dr. P. R. : Fluorescence as an Aid to Physiology, 136
Symposium on Cancer, *review*, 329
Pear, Prof. T. H. : Social Psychology in a War Factory, *review*, 178
Pearsall, Prof. W. H. : Appointed Quain professor of botany in University College, London, 340, 400 ; work of, 400
Pearse, Dr. Innes H., and Crocker, Lucy H. : The Peckham Experiment, *review* by Dr. H. L. Johnson, 269
Pearson, Claude E. : The Extrusion of Metals, *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
Peddie, Prof. W. : Future of Quaternions, 85
Peirce, Dr. F. T. : Molecular Co-ordination in Cellulose, 586
Penfold, Dr. J. B. : Control of Typhus, 537
Peng, H. W. (Born, Prof. Max, and) : Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron', 164
Peng, H. W. (Heitler, W., and) : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
Penicillin Committee : Constitution of, 401
Sir Henry Dale appointed chairman, 401
Pentelow, F. T. K. : Nature of Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout, 464
Percy, Lord Eustace : Appointed chairman of a Departmental Committee on Technological Education in England and Wales, 458
Perutz, Dr. M. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. Granichstadten, 428
Peters, Prof. R. A., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
Pettit, E. : Solar Prominences, 29
Phalnikar, N. L., and others : A Case of Total Asymmetric Synthesis, 141
Philip, Ursula : Crossing-over in the Malas of *Drosophila subobscura*, 223
Phillips, Dr. Paul H. (Lardy, Henry A., and) : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa, 168
Philpot, Flora J. (Florey, Prof. H. W., Jennings, M. A., and) : Clavifermin from *Aspergillus gigenteus* Wehm., 139
Photography (Scientific), Association for : Discussion on Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
Physical Society : Guthrie Lecture to be delivered by Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand, 492
Election of officers for 1944–45, 708
Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade elected president, 708
Physicians, Royal College of : Croonian Lecture for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
Physics, Institute of : Prof. A. D. Ross elected president of the Australian Branch, 459
Formation of a Scottish Branch, 492
Election of officers, 708
Sir Frank Smith elected president, 708
Physics, Institute of (X-Ray Analysis Group) : Conference on X-Ray Analysis in Industry, 51, 533
Physics, Institute of, and the Institution of Chemical Engineers : Joint conference on Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes, 617
Photographic Society, Royal : Symposium on Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 241
Pickard, Sir Robert : Retirement from the directorship of the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 49 ; work of, 49
Pickford, Dr. R. W. : Relation between Dissonance and Context, 85
Psychology of International Peace, *review*, 123
Total Colour Blindness of Hysterical Origin, 256
Women with Colour-Blind Relatives, 409
The Ishihara Test for Colour Blindness, 656
Pickford, Dr. R. W. (Misiak, Henryk, and) : Physique and Perseveration, 622
Pilkington, R. W. (Waddington, Dr. C. H., and) : Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 28
Piper, C. S. : Manganese Deficiency in Oats, 197
Pirenne, Dr. M. H., and Crombie, Dr. A. C. : White Plumage of Sea-Birds, 526
Plank, Dr. J. E. van der : Production of Seed Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate, 589
Plaskett, Prof. H. H. : Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects, 452
Platt, Dr. B. S. : Appointed director of the Medical Research Council Unit for Research in Human Nutrition, 249
Pocock, R. I. : Pectoral Gland in Apes and Monkeys, 381
Pogge, R. C., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Polanyi, Prof. M. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Polaroid Corporation : 'Polaroid Vectographs', 458
Political and Economic Planning : Broadsheet No. 215, PEP Work, 1940–43, 76
Broadsheet No. 216, Refugees in Great Britain, 281
Broadsheet No. 217, Demobilization and Employment, 507
Pollard, Dr. A. W. : Death of, 370 ; *obituary* by Dr. Arundell Esdaile, 487
Pollister, Prof. A. W., and Mirsky, Dr. A. E. : Distribution of Nucleic Acids, 711
Polunin, Dr. N. : Greenland Plants, 58
Pontecorvo, Dr. G. : Meiosis in the Striped Hamster, 319 ; *erratum*, 373
Structure of Heterochromatin, 365
Population, Royal Commission on, 310, 387
Lord Simon appointed chairman, 310
Porter, Bernard H. : Dehydrated Graphite Sols, 161
Post-War Problems, Conservative Central Committee on : Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry on Work, the Future of British Industry, 355
Poulton, Sir Edward : *Obituary* by Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter, 15
Pow-Meng, Yap : The Place of Science in China, 247
Powell, A. K. : Growth-Inhibiting Action of Some Pure Substances, 345
Powell, Dr. F. C. : Reform of School Mathematical Syllabuses, 535, 536
Powell, H. M. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Prain, Sir David : Death of, 370 ; *obituary* by Prof. E. J. Salisbury, 426
Prasad, B. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
Pratt, Dr. D. D. : Chemistry of Large Molecules, *review*, 270
Prejean, B. M., and others : Promin Treatment of Leprosy, 465
Prescott, Prof. J. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. M. Thornton, 645
Preston, G. W., and Taylor, H. G. : Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines, 616
Preston, J. S. : Fatigue in Selenium Rectifier Photocells, 680
Preston, Dr. R. D. : Plant Tissue Culture, *review*, 328
Price, Charles C., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Price, S. A., and Graves, H. C. H. : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin, 461
Priestley, Dr. Raymond : Education for Engineers, 429
Appointed an additional member of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies, 79
Pringle, R. W. : A New Type of Microphotometer, 81
Pringle, W. J. S. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Booth, R. G., and) : Analysis of Barley from King Tuthankhamen's Tomb, 288
Pritchard, Capt. J. L. : Control of Civil Aviation, *review*, 417
Probyn, E. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 51
Progressive League : Series of lectures on Psychology and Problems of Society, 649
Pryce-Jones, John : Some Problems Associated with Nectar, Honey and Pollen, 578
Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, Society of : Election of officers, 340
Pugsley, H. E., and Farquharson, R. F. : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 248
Puschmann, Theodor (1844–1899), 585
Pycock, E. R., and Smith, G. F. (Dawson, H. M.) : Acids and Bases, 466
Pyman, Dr. F. L. : *Death* of, 48 ; *obituary* by Dr. Harold King, 189

Quastel, Dr. J. H. (Lees, H., and) : Soil Sterilization, 738
Quekett Microscopical Club : Meetings now held at the Royal Society, 678
Quigley, Hugh : The Highlands of Scotland, Proposals for Development, 552

Race, Dr. R. R. : An 'Incomplete' Antibody in Human Serum, 771
Race, Dr. R. R. and others : Recognition of a Further Common *Rh* Genotype in Man, 52
Race, Dr. R. R., and Taylor, Dr. G. L. : The Rare Gene *Rhy* in Mother and Son, 560
Race, Dr. R. R., Taylor, Dr. G. L., and Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
Radford, Dr. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. Hill, 217
Radio Research Institute, British : Formation recommended by the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 338
Radiology, British Institute of : Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
Radley, J. A. : Starch and its Derivatives, second edition revised, *review*, 391
Rae, Prof. Robert : Improvement of Livestock, 117
To succeed Prof. James A. Scott Watson as British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400 ; work of, 400
Rae, S. L., and Wilkinson, A. W. : Tannic Acid and Burns, 583
Rae, Prof. William Norman (Reilly, Prof. Joseph, and) : Physico-Chemical Methods, fourth edition, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
Rahman, K. A., and Kairs, A. N. : Tent Caterpillar in India, 113
Rai, R. N. (Gogate, Prof. D. V., and) : Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy, 342
Ramsbottom, Dr. J. : Fungi for Food, 105
Obituary of L. V. Lester-Garland, 613
Fungi and Modern Affairs, 636
Obituary of H. N. Dixon, 705
Randall, Dr. J. T. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Randall, Prof. M., and Young, Prof. L. Esther : Elementary Physical Chemistry, *review*, 730
Ranganathan, V. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D., and) : Studies on Adhesives, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives, 173
Ranganathan, V., and Roy, D. C. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D.) : Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives, 173
Rao, P. Seshagiri (Giri, Dr. K. V., and) : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
Raw Materials Board, Combined : Second Annual Report, 740
Rawcliffe, G. H. : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of Aberdeen conferred on, 431
Rawlins, F. Ian G. : A Philosophy of Freedom, *review*, 150
Rayleigh, Lord : Metallic Searchlight Mirrors, 112
Raymond, W. F. (Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M., and) : Aerial Disinfection, 20
Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide, 743
Raymont, J. E. G. (Auber, Dr. Ludwig, and) : Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth, 314
Raymont, J. E. G. (Gross, Dr. F., and), and Marshall, Dr. S. M., and Orr, Dr. A. P. : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch, 483
Raymont, T. : Some Trends of American Thought, *review*, 207
Educational Reconstruction in India, 467
Examinations Examined, *review*, 728
Raynor, G. V. : The Equilibrium Diagram of the System Aluminium-Zinc, 220
Reavell, J. Arthur : Endowment of a lecture on a chemical engineering subject, 51
Redman, R. O. : Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb, 718
Reed, H. B. : Some Contributions of Psychology toward the War Effort, 583
Rees, H. A. (Hunter, Dr. L., and) : Tautomerism of Cyanamide, 284
Rees, Principal J. F. : Appointed a member of the selection committee of the Miners' Welfare National Scholarship Scheme, 79
Rehner, Jr., John, and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Reichenbach, Hans : From Copernicus to Einstein, translated by Ralph B. Winn, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Reichmann, H. P. : Prof. Moore and Philosophy, *review*, 39
Reid, Earl D. : Blennioid Fishes, 465
Reid, John R. : Analytic Statements in Semiosis, 191
Reid, N. R. : Appointed a senior veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 741

Reilly, Prof. Joseph, and Rae, Prof. William Norman : Physico-Chemical Methods, fourth edition, Vol. I, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
Reiner, Dr. Markus : Ten Lectures on Theoretical Rheology, *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
Remington, John Stewart : Manure Note Book, *review*, 180
Rendel, Dr. J. M. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 782
Reyner, J. H. : Testing Radio Sets, fourth and revised edition, *review*, 237
Ricardo, Dr. Harry R. : Elected president of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 249
Richards, Dr. A. R. : A System of Notation for Petroleum Hydrocarbons, 715
Richards, I. A. : Basic English and its Uses, *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 209
Richards, Dr. T. Ll. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Richardson, A. S. : Appointed director of agriculture, Uganda, 741
Richardson, Sir Owen : *Obituary* of Prof. Pieter Zeeman, 158
Richer, G. C. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Rickett, C. B. : Death of, 581 ; *obituary* by N. B. Kinnear, 677
Riddle, O., and Hollander, N. F. : Scraggly and Ataxic Pigeons, 58
Rideal, Prof. Eric K. : Elected president of the Society of Chemical Industry, 193
Obituary of Dr. J. K. Roberts, 551
Rikli, Prof. Dr. M. : Das Pflanzenkleid der Mittelmeerländer, Lieferungen 3–4, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
Riley, Dr. D. P. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Lattice Constant of Diamond and the C–C Single Bond, 587
Riley, Prof. H. L. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Ripper, Dr. W. E. : Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of Insect Pests, 448
Ritchie, Prof. James : Edinburgh Medical Man and the Great Adventure, 280
Regional Education, *review*, 328
Awarded the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941–43, 431
Ritchie, W. A. : Awarded a Cressy Morrison Prize of the New York Academy of Sciences, 193
Riverdale, Lord : Research and Industry, 337
Road Research Board : Committee on the Use of Machinery in Road Construction, 193 ; *erratum*, 249
Rosf, Prof. H. E. : Colour Sensation in Man, *review*, 235
Roberts, Group-Captain G. Silyn : Achilles and the Tortoise, 464
Roberts, Dr. J. A. Fraser : Technique of Blood-Grouping, *review*, 95
Intelligence and Season of Conception, 401
Roberts, Dr. J. K. : *Obituary* by Prof. Eric K. Rideal, 551
Roberts, Dr. R. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. L. R. Wilberforce, 517
Robertson, W. A. : Forest Products, 689
Robinson, F. A. : The Nature of the Vitamin B$_6$ Complex, 478
Robinson, F. A. (Barton-Wright, Dr. E. C., Emery, W. B., and) : New Components of the Vitamin B Complex, 771
Robinson, Dr. P. L., and Stainthorpe, K. R. : Two New Carbonyls—Copper and Tellurium, 24 ; *erratum*, 593
Rochester, G. D. (Jánossy, Dr. L., and) : Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers, 259
Rockefeller Foundation of New York : Grant to the Royal Society for assistance in the publication of scientific journals, 282
Grant of 15,000 rupees to the National Institute of Sciences of India, 617
Rogers, Dr. H. J. : Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium, 251
Rogers-Low, B. W. (Crowfoot, Dr. D., and) : X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin, 651
Rolleston, Dr. J. D. : *Obituary* of Prof. W. G. MacCallum, 581
Rhinology and Folk-Lore, 648
Rooksby, H. P. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Roseveare, Miss G. M. : Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region, *review*, 445
Ross, Prof. A. D. : Elected president of the Australian Branch of the Institute of Physics, 459
Ross, Alan S. C. : Origin of Indo-European Languages, 257
Rosseland, Prof. Svein : The Pulsation Theory of Cepheid Variables, 261
Rowett, Miss H. G. Q. : Gut of Nebaliacea, 318
Rowlands, Dr. S. (Lougher, Miss E. T., and) : Radioactivity in Osmium, 374
Roxby, Prof. P. M. : Appointed principal representative in China of the British Council, 373
Roy, D. C. (Narayanamurti, Dr. D., Ranganathan, V., and) : Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives, 173
Royal Academy, 1944 : Science and Art at the (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
Royal Aeronautical Society : Election of Group Captain F. Whittle as a fellow, 135
Royal Asiatic Society : Gold Medal awarded to Sir John Marshall, 522
Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal : P. N. Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 awarded to Sir Lewis Fermor, 617
Royal Astronomical Society : George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
Dr. Otto Struve awarded the Gold Medal, 340
Election of officers, 492
Royal Cancer Hospital (Free) and the Chester Beatty Research Institute : Selected Papers from the, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 329
Royal Caroline Institute, Stockholm : To build a Medical Nobel Institute, 615
Royal College of Physicians : Croonian Lecture for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
Royal College of Surgeons : Scientific Report for the Year 1942–43, 321
Royal Commission on Population, 310, 387
Lord Simon appointed chairman, 310
Royal Entomological Society and the British Ecological Society : Discussion on the Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Royal Institute of Chemistry : Sixty-sixth annual general meeting, 372
Frankland Medal and Prize awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarfe, 372
Royal Institute of International Affairs : Occupied Europe—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences, 686
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 175
Royal Photographic Society : Symposium on Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 241
Royal Society of London : Meeting in India, 48, 63
Presentation of a copy of the first edition of Newton's "Principia" to the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 75
Grant from the Rockefeller Foundation of New York for assistance in the publication of scientific journals, 282
Election of fellows, 370, 770
Grant to the Allied Control Commission for the maintenance of the Zoological Station at Naples, 373
Creation of a Horace Darwin Fund, 739
Bakerian Lecture by Prof. W. N. Haworth, 785
Royal Society of Arts : Albert Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Tizard, 679
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of new fellows, 312
Awards for the period 1941–43, 431
Royal Statistical Society : Memorandum on Official Statistics, 88
Rubbo, Sydney D. (Albert, Dr. Adrain, Falk, John E., and) : Antibacterial Action of Arsenic, 712
Rudra, M. N. : Manganese Hunger in Animals, 111
Role of Manganese in the Biological Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid, 743
Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by) : Twentieth Century Philosophy, *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Runes, Dr. Dagobert D. (edited by Doherty, Dr. William Brown, and) : Rehabilitation of the War Injured, *review*, 329
Runnström, Prof. John, Lindvall, Sven, and Tiselius, Prof. Arne : Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon, 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Runnström, Prof. John, Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and Wicklund, Miss Elsa : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg, 313
Ruppert, Karl, and Denison, Jr., John H. : Archæological Reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintano Roo, and Petén, 61
Rushton, E. : Plastics and Electrical Technology, 642
Russ, Prof. Sidney : The Man Silvanus Thompson (Twenty-third Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture of the British Institute of Radiology), 585
Russell, Prof. H. N. : Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the Systems 61 Cygni and 70 Ophiuchi, 59
The Planetary Companion of 61 Cygni, 491
Rutland, J. P. : Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of British Plants, 249
Rylands, J. R., and Jenkinson, J. R. : Bonded Deposits on Economiser Heating Surfaces, 29

Sabnis, Dr. T. S. : Recent Advances in Botany in relation to Improved Crop Production, 499
Sager, E. E., Schooley, H. R., and Acree, S. F. : Potassium *para*-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer, 532
Sahni, Prof. B. : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab, 462
Salisbury, Prof. E. J. : Antibiotics and Competition, 170
Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 424
Obituary of Sir David Prain, 426
Sand, A. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Sandell, Prof. E. B. (Kolthoff, Prof. I. M., and) : Textbook of Quantitative Inorganic Analysis, revised edition, *review*, 730
Sandford, Dr. K. S. : *Obituary* of Major H. J. L. Beadnell, 279
Sandford, Dr. Mary (Dolby, Doris E., Happold, Dr. Frank C., and) : Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* s. 619
Sandford, Dr. Mary (Happold, Dr. Frank C., Chattaway, Dr. F. W., and) : Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine, 225
Santos, Dr. Eduardo : Public Health in Colombia, 340
Sargent, John : Educational Reconstruction in India, 467
Savile, D. B. O. : Ice-Crystal Haloes, 25
Sawyer, R. E. : Nature of the Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout, 55
Sawyer, W. W. : The Theory of Functions, 536
Scarfe, Dudley Rhoden : Awarded the Sir Edward Frankland Medal and Prize of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, 372
Schiller, P. : Electricity Supply System Load System, 430
Schilpp, Paul Arthur (edited by) : The Philosophy of G. E. Moore, *review* by H. P. Reichmann, 39
Schlaeger, E. M. (Brown, Barnum, and) : A Canadian Dinosaur, 465
Schlauch, Prof. Margaret : The Gift of Tongues, *review* by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
Schofield, Dr. R. K. : Disk-Harrowing versus Ploughing, *review*, 391
Schönberg, Prof. Alexander, and Mustafa, Ahmed : Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight, 195
Schooley, H. R., and Acree, S. F. (Sager, E. E.,) : Potassium *para*-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer, 532
Schröderheim, Johan (Gustafsson, Dr. Åke, and) : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species, 196
Schrödinger, Prof. Erwin : Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics, 532
The Affine Connexion in Physical Field Theories, 572
Rate of *n*-fold Accidental Coincidences, 592
The Statistical Law in Nature, 704
Schuchhardt, Prof. Karl : Death of, 457
Schuster, Dr. E. H. J. : A New Form of Microfilm Reader, 155
Schütz, Dr. F. : Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of Posterior Pituitary Extracts and Water, 432
Science Masters' Association : Election of Dr. William Cullen as president, 193
Scientific Societies (Chinese) : Annual Meeting of, 228
Scientific Workers, Association of : Election of Prof. P. M. S. Blackett as president, 193
Agreement with the Engineering and Allied Employers National Federation, 649
Post-War Plans for Science, 740
Scientific Workers, Association of (Watford Branch) : Conference on Freedom from Want of Food, 750
Sclater, Dr. W. L. : *Obituary* of E. C. Stuart Baker, 580
Scott, Dr. D. A., and Fisher, Dr. A. M. : Carbonic Anhydrase, 711
Scott, G. Shaw, and the Institute of Metals, 614
Scott, T. R. (Barron, Dr. H., Dean, J. N., and) : Thermoplastic Electric Cables, 248
Scruton, H. A. : Wordsworth and Science, 560
Sears, P. B. : The Role of Botany in the War Effort, 583
Seddon, Prof. H. J. : Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries, 78

Soderholm, Per (Benedicks, Prof. Carl, and) : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids, 80
Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid, 109
Soldon, T. H., and Young, H. H. : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
Solman, Ireson W. : Mosaic Disease and Fruiting of the Tomato, 531
Son, Prof. N. R., and Burman, U. : Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses, 166
Seshagiri Rao, P. (Giri, Dr. K. V., and) : Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid, 253
Seward, the late Sir Albert Charles : Geology for Everyman, *review* by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
Sewertzoff, S. A. : Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of Animals, *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
Sharman, Dr. B. C. : Branched Heads in Wheat and Wheat Hybrids, 497
Sharman, C. F. : Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces, 621
Shaw, Sir Napier : Ninetieth Birthday of, 246
Sheffield, Dr. F. M. L. : The Nucleolus, 687
Sherwood, N. P. : Bacteriology, Medicine and the War, 583
Shipbuilding Research Association, British : Establishment of a, 105
Dr. S. Livingston Smith appointed director of research, 741
Shoriand, F. B. : Leaf Lipids of Forage Grasses and Clovers, 168
Shoriand, F. B. (de la Mare, P. B. D., and) : Fat of Sow's Milk, 300
Shovelton, S. T. : *Obituary of* Prof. A. E. Jolliffe, 488
Sidgwick, Alfred : *Death of*, 48
Sidgwick, Prof. N. V. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Siegbahn, Kai : β-Radiation from Active Phosphorus and Sodium, 221
Siegbahn, Prof. Manne : An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces, 435
Siegel, G. L., and Acree, S. F. (Bates, R. G.,) : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid, 532
Sigma Xi, Society of the : Extending its activities to non-academic research institutions, 373
Installation of the St. Louis Chapter at St. Louis University, 679
Simha, Robert, and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Simon, Lord : Appointed chairman of the Royal Commission on Population, 310
Simon, Sir Ernest : The Development of the Universities, 471
Simpson, N. G. (Boyse, C. O., and) : Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines, 192
Singh, B. (Hawker, Lilian E., and) : Disease of Seedling Lilies, 466
Singh, Major Inderjit : Viscosity and Contraction of Unstriated Muscle, 591
Sircar, Dr. S. M. : Vernalization of Rice by Short Days, 378
Slater, Prof. J. C. : Microwave Transmission, *review*, 124
Slee, Comdr. J. A. : *Death of*, 581
Smale, J. A. : Comparative Merits of Different Types of Directive Aerials for Radio Communications, 228
Small, Dr. T. : The Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of Potato, 436
Smare, Dr. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 533
Smart, Dr. John : A Handbook for the Identification of Insects of Medical Importance, *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
Invasion of the New World by *Anopheles gambiae*, 765
Smedley-Maclean, Dr. Ida : The Metabolism of Fat, *review* by Dr. A. Kleinzeller, 510
Smith, D. M. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 243
Smith, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. : Scientific Centenaries in 1944, 14
Smith, Sir Frank : Elected president of the Institute of Physics, 708
Smith, G. F. : Acids and Bases, 466
Smith, G. F. (Dawson, H. M., Pycock, E. R., and) : Acids and Bases, 466
Smith, H. J. : The Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture Camera, 77
Smith, John : The Veterinarian and the Colonies, 60
Smith, J. Hunter : Agricultural Education, 116
Smith, Major J. M. : The Veterinarian and the Colonies. 60
Smith, Dr. S. Livingston : Appointed director of research of the British Shipbuilding Research Association, 741
Smith, Dr. S. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. Alfred Stansfield, 336
Metallurgy in Everyday Terms, *review*, 634
Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L. : Measurements in Radio Experimental Work, 50
Smithsonian Institution : War Background Studies No. 10, Poisonous Reptiles of the World, 135
Annual Report for 1941, 403
Annual Report for 1942, 615
Annual Report for 1943, 769
Smyth, J. D. (Hill, G. R., and) : Localization of Vitamin C in *Beloscaris marginata*, 21
Snellman, Olle (Blix, Prof. Gunnar, and) : Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid, 587
Soal, S. G., and Goldney, K. M. : Experiments in Precognitive Telepathy, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee : Memorandum on Employment After the War, 615
Social Hygiene Council, British : Summer School in Social Biology, 373, 708
Sorsby, Prof. Arnold : Blindness, 383
Southwell, Prof. R. V. : Interchange of staff and postgraduate students with the Imperial College and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 104
Soviet Scientists Antifascist Committee : Message to the Faraday Society on the action of the Germans in the U.S.S.R., 49
Spangenberg, K., and Field, L. M. : Electrostatic Electron Lenses, 441
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of : Lectures on Special Librarianship, 163
To publish a British Union Catalogue of Periodicals, 490
Spillett, E. E. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 535
Spooner, C. E. (Belcher, R., and) : A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of Organic Compounds, 24
Sreenivasan, Dr. A. : Nitrogenous Manuring of Black Cotton Soil, 55
Srinivasan, Dr. M. : Vitamin C in Plants—Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*), 684
Stainthorpe, K. R. (Robinson, Dr. P. L., and) : Two New Carbonyls—Copper and Tellurium, 24 ; *erratum*, 593
Standards Institution, British : Office Organization and Practice, 769
Stanier, Sir William : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Stansfield, Prof. Alfred : *Death of*, 218 ; *obituary* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 336
Stansfield, V. : Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research, 719
Staples, E. G. : Appointed director of agriculture, British Honduras, 741
Stark, Dr. W. : The Ideal Foundations of Economic Thought, *review* by M. H. Dobb, 236
Statistical Society, Royal : Memorandum on Official Statistics, 88
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : The Forest as a Factory, 243
Stebbins, J., and Whitford, A. E. : Multi-Colour Photometry of Stars, 29
Stedman, Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen : 'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids, 500
Stein, Sir Aurel : *Obituary* by Basil Gray, 216
Bequests of, 431
Stelfox, S. H., and others : Geostatics, 716
Stenhouse, A. S. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 741
Stenlid, G. (Lundegårdh, H., and) : Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells, 618
Stephens, E. M. (Clare, N. T., and) : Congenital Porphyria in Pigs, 252
Stephens, S. G. : Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphidiploid Origin of New World Cottons, 53
Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in Gossypium, 82
Stetson, Harlan T. (Field, Richard M., and) : Map Reading and Avigation, *review*, 180
Stevenson, D. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 617
Stewart, W. A. : Breeding of Beef Cattle, 172
Stockley, G. M. : Awarded a Murchison Fund of the Geological Society, 134
Stokes, Dr. A. R. : Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry, 242
X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Stoll, Dr. N. R. : Changed Viewpoints in Helminthic Disease—World War I vs. World War II, 626
Stott, R. W. : Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions, *review* by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
Stott, W. B. (Duke, H. Lyndhurst, and) : Duration of Immunization against Diphtheria, 318
Stovea, Dr. J. L. : Morphology of Mammalian Hair, 285
Stratton, F. : *Rh* Antibodies in Human Sera, 773
Street, Arthur, and Alexander, William : Metals in the Service of Man, *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
Streeton, G. W. P. : Appointed deputy government chemist, Jamaica, 282
Strömgren and Lundmark : Re-discovery of Comet Schaumasse, 522
Strong, Prof. Wm. Duncan : Cross Sections of New World Prehistory, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941–42, 708
Stroud, E. : Elected president of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 647
Struve, Dr. Otto : An Astronomical Paradox, 340
Awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 340
Stubblefield, Dr. C. J. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Studd, Sir Kynaston : *Death of*, 159
Stueckelberg, Prof. E. C. G. : An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding Divergence Difficulties in Quantum Theory, 143
Stunkard, Prof. H. W. : Parasitic Diseases, 625
Sugar Research Foundation : Dr. Robert C. Hockett appointed scientific director, 18
Aims of (Joseph F. Abbott), 18
Surgeons, Royal College of : Scientific Report for the Year 1942–43, 321
Sutherland, G. A. : Simple Sensitive Flames, 376
Sutherland, Maurice D. : Vitamin C in Plants—'Nasturtium' (*Tropaeolum majus*), 683
Svedberg, Prof. The : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
Svedberg, Prof. The (Jullander, Ingvar, and) : The Osmotic Balance, 523
Svedelius, Prof. N. E. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
Svirbely, W. J. (Davis, R., Bridge, H. S., and) : Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions, 258
Swan, Kenneth : Appointed chairman of a committee to report on the Patents and Designs Acts, 553
Swedish Cellulose Co. : Manufacture of 'Cellugel' and 'Cellufix', 616

TAFALL, Prof. B. F. Osorio : Nature of the Viruses, 402
Tattam, C. M. : Appointed deputy director of geological surveys, Nigeria, 617
Taylor, Prof. Eva G. R. : Retirement from the University of London chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706 ; work of, 706
Taylor, E. L. : A Search for Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in Great Britain, 745
Taylor, Dr. G. L., and others : Recognition of a Further Common *Rh* Genotype in Man, 52
Taylor, Dr. G. L. (Race, Dr. R. R., and) : The Rare Gene *Rh*$_0$ in Mother and Son, 560
Taylor, Dr. G. L., Race, Dr. R. R., and Fisher, Prof. R. A. : Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction, 106
Taylor, H. G. (Preston, G. W., and) : Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines, 616
Taylor, Prof. N. B., and Moorhouse, Miss M. S. : Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
Taylor, Dr. W. H. : X-ray Analysis in Industry, 534
Tchernomoretz, I. (Adler, Prof. S., and) : Development of Gametocytes from Extraerythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, 83
Teachers, National Union of : Sex Teaching in Schools, 325
Teachers in Technical Institutions, Association of : Presidential Address by H. Wragg at the thirty-fifth annual conference, 677
Teale, Sir Edmund, and Oates, F. : Mineral Resources of Tanganyika, 740
Technological Museum of New South Wales : Annual Report for the Year 1942, 281
Teich, N. : Influence of Newton's Work on Scientific Thought, 42
Teletype Corporation : A Teletypewriter Test Set, 161
Temperton, H. : Feeding Waste Apples to Poultry, 30
Thatcher, F. S. : Wheat-Puccinia Relationships, 28
Therapeutic Corporation of Great Britain : Election of officers for the year 1944, 79
Thimann, Prof. Kenneth V. (edited by Harris, Prof. Robert S., and) : Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
Thomas, Geoffrey (Box, Kathleen, and) : War-time Social Survey, 647
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy : Skokholm, *review*, 270
Thompson, Dr. E. P. : Appointed fishery officer, Jamaica, 249
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Research and the Iron and Steel Industry, 291
The Extrusion of Metals, *review*, 696

Thompson, Sir Herbert : *Death of*, 677
Thompson, Dr. H. W. : The Scope and Limitations of Infra-Red Measurements in Chemistry (Tilden Lecture for 1944 of the Chemical Society), 79, 209
Thompson, Prof. J. McLean : Towards a Physiological Interpretation of Modern Flowering, 163
Thompson, Dr. R. H. S., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
Thomson, Prof. Thomas : Appointed to the chair of forestry at the University College of North Wales, 103
Thorne, A. L. C. : Appointed veterinary officer, Gold Coast, 51
Thornton, Prof. W. M. : *Death of*, 581 ; *obituary by* Prof. J. C. Prescott, 645
Thorpe, the late Prof. Jocelyn Field, and Whiteley, Dr. M. A. : Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1–5 and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1–6, *review* by M. B. Donald, 297
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
Tiegs, Dr. O. W. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Tillotson, Ernest : The Argentine Earthquake, 132
Timoshenko, Prof. S. : Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 770
Tiselius, Prof. Arne : Elected to an honorary life membership of the New York Academy of Sciences, 163
Tiselius, Prof. Arne (Runnström, Prof. John, Lindvall, Sven, and) : Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon, 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Tizard, Sir Henry : Awarded the Albert Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 679
Tobolsky, A. V., and others : High Polymers, *review*, 665
Tocher, Dr. J. F. (edited and arranged by) : The Book of Buchan (Jubilee Volume), *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
Todd, Prof. A. R. : Appointed professor of organic chemistry in the University of Cambridge, 282, 310 ; work of, 310
Todd, Prof. A. R., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
Todd, Prof. A. R. (Baddiley, J., Lythgoe, B., and) : Synthesis of Adenine, 59
Todd, Prof. George W. : *Obituary* of J. W. Bullerwell, 580
Tolansky, Dr. S. : Topography of a Quartz Crystal Face, 195
New Interference Phenomena with Newton's Rings, 314
An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces, 435
Tomkeieff, S. I. : The Geology of Rhum, 351
Tomkeieff, S. I., and others : Geostatics, 716
Topham, A., and others : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid, 59
Topley, Prof. W. W. C. : *Death of*, 135 ; *obituary by* Dr. A. N. Drury, 215
Tordoff, H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Trinidad, 249
Tottingham, Prof. W. E. : *Death of*, 738
Town and Country Planning Association : Moving to new premises, 522
Townsend, Dr. C. H. : *Death of*, 457
Townsend, Sir John : Electricity and Radio Transmission, *review*, 237
Toy, Dr. F. C. : Appointed director of research to the British Cotton Industry Research Association, 19, 49
Treloar, Dr. L. R. G. : Rheology, Practical and Theoretical, *review*, 543
Trinity College, Dublin : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in (Prof. J. Bronté Gatenby), 723
Trowell, Dr. O. A. : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation, 686
Troy, Zellaetta : Streamlining Production and Distribution of Current Periodical Articles, 134
Trueman, Prof. A. E. : The Training of a Regional Planner, *review*, 7
Trueman, E. R. : Occurrence of Strontium in Molluscan Shells, 142
Tuckey, C. O. : Elected president of the Mathematical Association for 1944, 536
Tufnell, Olga : The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish, Palestine, 545
Turnbull, J. : Orchard Spraying for Commercial Growers, 51
Turner, H. J. (Methley, B. W., and) : Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags, 778
Twort, C. C. (White, L. J., Baker, A. H., and) : Aerial Disinfection, 141
Twyman, E. S. : Manganese Deficiency in Oats, 198
Tyagi, Boutros and Bardhan, Drs. : Control of Typhus, 537
Tyler, Dr. Cyril (Black, D. J. G., and) : Fluctuations in the Porosity of Egg-Shells, 682

Ulrich, Dr. E. O. : *Death of*, 280
Underwood, Dr. A. J. V. : Resignation as joint honorary secretary of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 741
Unger, L. J. (Moorhead, J. J., and) : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration : Resolutions and Reports adopted by the Council at its First Session, held at Atlantic City, 415
United States Government : Gift of typhus vaccine to Governments in the Middle East, 554
United States National Academy of Sciences : Charles L. Mayer Prize awarded to Dr. Alexander Lipschütz, 614
United States National Patent Planning Commission (Sir William Jarratt), 12
University of Aberdeen : Conferment of degrees, 431
University of Ankara : Opening of a new Faculty of Science, 247
University of Birmingham : Annual report to the court of Governors, 429
To award Anglo-American studentships in petroleum technology, 770
University of Cambridge : Prof. A. R. Todd appointed professor of organic chemistry, 282, 310
Unit for Research in Applied Psychology established by the Medical Research Council, 617
University of Cincinnati : Dr. Paul Herget appointed professor and head of the Department of Astronomy, 163
University of Edinburgh : Prof. F. A. E. Crew appointed to the Bruce and John Usher chair of public health, 371
Sir Thomas H. Holland to retire from the posts of principal and vice-chancellor, 489
Sir John Fraser elected principal, 489
Exhibition of Early Medical Books, 647
Prof. John MacMurray appointed professor of moral philosophy, 679
University of Glasgow : Prof. C. M. Yonge appointed regius professor of zoology, 617, 646
University of Leeds : Foyle Prize Essay (N. Teich), 42
Two scholarships given to the Mining Department, 649
University of London : Conferment of degrees, 282
Title of professor emeritus of bacteriology conferred on Sir John Ledingham, 282
Prof. T. A. Bennet-Clark appointed to the chair of botany in King's College, 552
Dr. C. T. Ingold appointed to the chair of botany in Birkbeck College, 552
Retirement of Prof. Eva G. R. Taylor from the chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706
Appointment of Dr. S. W. Wooldridge to the chair of geography tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706
University of Manchester : Prof. H. J. Fleure to retire from the chair of geography, 340, 489 ; work of, 489
Walter Fitzgerald elected to the chair of geography, 340, 489
University of Sheffield : Gift from Lord Kemsley to provide an annual travelling fellowship, 679
J. G. Graves Trustees to endow research fellowships in medical sciences, 739
University College, London : Prof. W. H. Pearsall appointed Quain professor of botany, 340, 400
University College of North Wales : Prof. Thomas Thomson appointed to the chair of forestry, 103
University Grants Committee : Government to maintain the provision for universities and colleges, 220
University Teachers, Association of : Report on University Developments, 471
U.S.S.R., Academy of Sciences of the : To establish a Western Siberian branch at Novosibirsk, 51
U.S.S.R., Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29
Uvarov, Dr. B. P. : Fluctuation in Animal Populations, *review*, 66
Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426

Van der Bijl, Dr. H. J. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Van Dersal, William R. : The American Land, *review* by Lieut. D. Carpenter, 697
Van Helmont, J. B. (1579–1644), (Dr. W. Pagel), 675
Van Horn, E. : Bell Laboratories Photographic Department, 192
Varley, Dr. G. C. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 426
Vaughan, A. W. : Appointed veterinary officer, Jamaica, 249
Veinoglou, B. C. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions, 165
Veintemillas, Dr. Felix : Chronic Parasitoses in Bolivia, 51
Venn, J. A. J. : Influence of Green Food on the Prevention of Piglet Anæmia, 591
Vesalius, Andreas : A Bio-Bibliography of (Harvey Cushing), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694
Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland, National : Discussion on the Improvement of Livestock, 117
Vigroux, Ernest (Barbier, Daniel, Chalonge, Daniel, and) : Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere, 708
Vincent, J. M. : Variation in the Nitrogen-fixing Property of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 496
Viner, Prof. J. : Trade Relations between Free-Market and Controlled Economies, 412
Voelcker, O. J. : Seconded to Gold Coast for duty in connexion with cocoa diseases, 617
Vyssotsky, —, and Williams, —, : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy, 114

Waddington, Dr. C. H. : Leg Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* 28, The Human Side of Anthropology, 106
Waddington, Dr. C. H., and Pilkington, R. W. : Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 28
Wallace, Sir Cuthbert : *Death of*, 738
Wallerstein, Dr. W. K. S. (Enoch, Dr. H. E., and) : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum*, 380
Wallis, P. J. : Mathematics as a Cultural Subject, 26
Walters, H. B. : *Death of*, 551
Walton, Dr. A. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 781
Ward, Sir Thomas : *Death of*, 159
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Unification of Botanical Science, 125
Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of Dryopteris, 377
Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in Onocleoid Ferns, 588
Warrington, Mrs. Mary (Castell, H. C., Dilnot, S., and) : Reaction between Solids, 653
Waters, J. W. (Dilby, Dr. D. E., and) : Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*, 139
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : History of Elephants, *review*, 5
Watson, Dr. H. B. : Organic Chemistry (Post-Graduate Lectures), *review*, 237
Watson, Prof. James A. Scott : To be succeeded by Prof. Robert Rae as British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400
Watson, J. H. L. : Electron Microscopy, 466
Watters, J. R. G. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Nigeria, 51
Wearmouth, Dr. W. G. (Couzens, E. G., and) : Plastics in the Radio Industry, *review*, 418
Weddell, A. G. McDonnell : Degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 282
Wedel, Waldo R. : Recent Archæological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties, Missouri, 322
Wedmore, E. B. : Factors in the Production of Honey, 578
Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H. : Metabolism of Acetoacetic Acid, 435

Weill, Miss Adrienne R. (Farquhar, Mme. Margaret C. H., and) : Detection of the *Kα* Satellites on X-Ray Powder Photographs, 56
Weiss, Dr. Joseph : Radiochemistry of Aqueous Solutions, 748
Weller, B. F. : Radio-Technology, *review*, 180
Wells, H. G. : The Universal Rights of Man, 220
The Illusion of Personality, 395
Welsh Reconstruction Advisory Council : Interim Report, 726
West, Dr. Ranyard : Conscience and Society, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
Wheat, W. N. (Hampton, Dr. W. M., Bastick, R. E., and) : New Types of Optical Glass, 283
Wheeler, J. E. (Mance, Brig.-Gen. Sir Osborne, assisted by) : International Air Transport, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
Wheeler, Dr. J. F. G. : Nemertean Worm of the Genus Gorgonorhynchus, 113
Wheeler Dr. R. E. Mortimer : Appointed director-general of archæology in India, 105
Whistler, Hugh : Addition to the *obituary* notice of (P. Deraniyagala), 522
White, L. J., Baker, A. H., and Twort, C. C. : Aerial Disinfection, 141
White, Dr. Philip R. : A Handbook of Plant Tissue Culture, *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 328
Whitehead, J. H. C. : Elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 371
Whitehouse, A. W. : Veterinary Education in Great Britain, 227
Whiteley, Dr. M. A. (Thorpe, the late Prof. Jocelyn Field, and) : Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1–5, and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1–6, *review* by M. B. Donald, 297
Whitford, A. E. (Stebbins, J., and) : Multi-Colour Photometry of Stars, 29
Whittaker, Prof. E. T. : An Aristotelian on Logic and Geometry, *review*, 268
Whittaker, Major S. R. F. (Brockbank, Lieut.-Colonel W., and) : Control of Typhus, 537
Whittemore, T. : Elected a member of the Athenæum, 340
Whittle, Group-Captain Frank : Jet-Propelled Fighter Aircraft, 74
Elected a fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 135
Awarded the James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1943, 554
Wicklund, Miss Elsa (Runnström, Prof. John, Monné, Dr. Ludwik, and) : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg, 313
Widdowson, Dr. E. M. (McCance, Dr. R. A., and) : Activity of the Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat, 650
Wigglesworth, Dr. V. B. : Wordsworth and Science, 367, 560
Action of Inert Dusts on Insects, 493
Wilberforce, Prof. L. R. : *Death* of, 428 ; *obituary* by Dr. R. W. Roberts, 517
Wilcox, T. W. (Cox, H. E., and) : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
Wild, R. W. (Harle, J. A., and) : High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique, 627
Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M. : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media, 590
Wilkinson, A. W. (Rae, S. L., and) : Tannic Acid and Burns, 583
Wilks, S. S. : Mathematical Statistics, *review*, 8
Williams, Major D. I., and others : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice, 773
Williams, Sir Evan : Presidential Address to the British Coal Utilization Research Association, 104
Williams, Dr. E. E. : Appointed secretary of the Agricultural Committee of the Caribbean Research Council, 403
Williams, Mrs. Gertrude : *Obituary* of Dr. H. A. Mess, 278
Williams, George Bransby : The Purification of Water Supplies, *review* by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
Williams, H. Paul : Determination of Polar Diagrams of Radio Antennæ, 50
Williams, T. I. (Glister, G. A., and) : Production of Gliotoxin by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yuill, 651
Williams, —, (Vysotsky, —, and) : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy, 114
Willink, H. U. : Water Resources of Great Britain, 219
Willis, John H. : Weatherwise, *review* by E. G. Bilham, 756
Willmer, E. N. : Colour of Small Objects, 774
Wills, J. A. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 617
Wills, Prof. L. J. : Introduction to Geology, *review*, 445
Wilmott, A. J. : Inter-relations of Plants and Insects, 425
Wilson, Frank : The Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.), 785
Wilson, Lieut. G. B. : *Death* of, 645
Winbolt, S. E. : *Death* of, 280 ; *obituary* by I. D. Margary, 518
Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory : The Conquest of Epidemic Disease, *review* by Major *J.* Marshall, 475
Witherby, H. F. : *Obituary* by N. B. Kinnear, 17
Wolfson, H. : Base Electrolytes for use in Polarographic Determinations, 375
Wood, Dr. Alexander : The Physics of Music, *review* by Sir James Jeans, 357
Wood, Eric C. : Mathematics of Biological Assay, 84, 681
Value of Human Milk, 584
Wood, E. J. Ferguson, and Jones, Valerie May : Seaweed Products in Australia, 263
Wood Jones, Prof. F. : The Antiquity of Man in Australia, 211
The Black Redstart, 747
Woodger, Dr. J. H. : Elementary Morphology and Physiology for Medical Students, third edition, *review*, 697
Woods, R. C., and MacDonald, A. S. : Staff Selection by Scientific Methods, 741
Wooldridge, Dr. S. W. : Appointed to the chair of geography in the University of London tenable at Birkbeck College, 679, 706 ; work of, 706
Woolf, Dr. B. : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 308
Worden, Alastair N. : British Society of Animal Production, 172
Worley, Dr. R. E. (Gaydon, Dr. A. G., and) : Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen, 747
Wormall, Dr. R. L., and Kaye, Maurice A. G. : Reaction between Proteins and Formaldehyde, 525
Worthington, Dr. E. B., and Keen, Dr. B. A. : Return to England from the Middle East Supply Centre, 708
Wragg, H. : Presidential Address at the thirty-fifth annual conference of the Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 677
Wright, Dr. W. D. : Dichroism, 9
The Art of the Optician, *review*, 544
Wrought Light Alloys Development Association : Offer of a research scholarship, 220
Wyburn, Dr. G. M. (Bacsich, Dr. P., and) : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after Stilboestrol Administration, 346
Wylam, Dr. Birkett : *Obituary* by Dr. John Hamilton, 280
Wylie, Thos. Smith, and Conway, Frank G., (Moore, Dr. Quintin) : Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films, 784

Yap Pow-Meng : The Place of Science in China, 247
Yates, Dr. F. : Application of Genetics to Plant and Animal Breeding, 783
Yates, Dr. P. Lamartine : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals, 307
Freedom from Want of Food, 750
Yerkes, Prof. Robert M. : Chimpanzees, a Laboratory Colony, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
Yonge, Prof. C. M. : Appointed regius professor of zoology in the University of Glasgow, 617, 646 ; work of, 646
Young, H. H. (Seldon, T. H., and) : Red Blood Cells as Wound Dressings, 340
Young, Prof. James : *Obituary*, 337
Young, J. Z. : Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres, 333
Young, Prof. L. Esther (Randall, Prof. M., and) : Elementary Physical Chemistry, *review*, 730
Yowell, Everett L. : One Hundred Years at the Cincinnati Observatory, 311
Yule, G. Udny : The Statistical Study of Literary Vocabulary, *review* by M. G. Kendall, 570

Zamenhof, Dr. S. : Effect of Factors Influencing Mutability, 169
Zanstra, H. : Scattering of Light by Small Particles, 466
Zeeman, Prof. Pieter : *Obituary* by Sir Owen Richardson, 158
Zeuner, Dr. F. E. : Studies in the Systematics of *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidae) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago, 32
Homo sapiens in Australia contemporary with *Homo neanderthalensis* in Europe, 622
Zhebrak, Dr. Anton : Synthesis of New Species of Wheats, 549
Zoological Station, Naples : Grant from the Royal Society to the Allied Control Commission for the maintenance of, 373
Zoology and Botany of Academia Sinica, National Institute of : Research Activities during 1943, 410
Zuckerman, Prof. S. : Life and Mentality of the Chimpanzee, *review*, 65
Zwetkoff, Prof. : Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941, 29

SUBJECT INDEX

ABORIGINES—'so-called'—and their Future (Prof. G. S. Ghurye), *review*, 668
Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of Cosmic Rays (Prof. A. Duperier), 529
Absorption (Heat of) : Boundary Lubrication and (J. J. Frewing), 718
Academic Training to Industry : Relation of (Dr. H. Erb), 561
Accidents : Road, and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 330
Accion humana como una causa posible de liberer movimientos sismicos (Walter Knoche), 219
Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of Bull Spermatozoa (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
Acetoacetic Acid : Metabolism of (Dr. H. Weil-Malherbe), 435
Achilles and the Tortoise (Prof. F. G. Donnan), 142, 464 ; (Group-Captain G. Silyn Roberts), 464
Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
Acids and Bases (G. F. Smith), 466 ; (H. M. Dawson, E. R. Pycock and G. F. Smith), 466
Activation of Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
Activity of Purified Carbonic Anhydrase (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. T. Hann), 107
Adenine : Synthesis of (J. Baddiley, B. Lythgoe and A. R. Todd), 59
Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappeis), 774
Adhesives : Studies on, Part 4, Further Note on Prolamin Adhesives (Dr. D. Narayanamurti and V. Ranganathan), 173 ; Part 6, Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
Adhesives and Linings : Plywood, 173
Adolescence : The Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
Adrenal Cortex in Mice : Trypan Blue and Growth of the (Prof. H. K. McPhail), 460
Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs : Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a Solid : Influence of an (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109 ; (L. C. Bannister), 315
Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and Foam consisting solely of Liquids (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
Adventure (Great) : Edinburgh Medical Men and the, 280
Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture : A National (H. W. Miles), 611
Aedes aegypti through Animal Membranes : Feeding, A Method of Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
Aerial Bactericide : Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
Aerial Disinfection (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 20 ; (L. J. White, A. H. Baker and C. C. Twort), 141
Aerials for Radio Communications (Directive) : Comparative Merits of Different Types of (J. A. Smale), 228
Aerodynamics, of the Aeroplane (W. L. Cowley), *review*, 272
Aeroplane : Aerodynamics of the (W. L. Cowley), *review*, 272
Aeroplane Compass, 679
Affine Connexion in Physical Field Theories (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 572
Africa : Education and the Community in (Prof. Daryll Forde), 606
Africa (North) : The Hygiene of the Eighth Army in (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
Africa (West) : Development Advisor for, 18
African Society : Mass Education in (Report of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 607
African Tree Senecios and other Genera : The Megaphytic Habit in the (A. D. Cotton), 679
Ages : The Three, an Essay on Archæological Method (Dr. Glyn E. Daniel), *review* by Prof. V. Gordon Childe, 206
Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa : New British, 400
Agricultural Education (Agricultural Education Association conference on), 116
Agricultural Education in Great Britain, 190
Agricultural Machinery Instruction : Organization of (D. I. McLaren), 117
Agricultural Research : Photography as a Tool in (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
Agricultural Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 431
Agriculture and Horticulture : A National Advisory Service for (H. W. Miles), 611
Air (Atmospheric) : Carbon Dioxide Content of (Dr. E. Glückauf), 620
Air Transport : International (Brig.-Gen. Sir Osborne Mance and J. E. Wheeler), *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
Airborne Infection (Prof. Dwight O'Hara), *review*, 271
Airborne Surgical Unit (C. J. Longland and L. Kessel), 429
Aircraft : Jet-Propelled Fighter, 74
Aircraft Industry : Scientific Personnel in the, 49
Alaska : Earthquake on November 3, 163
(South-eastern) : Earthquake on February 3, 708
Albacore (*Germo alalunga*) of the Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific : Contribution to the Biology of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
Albert Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Sir Henry Tizard, 679
Aldehyde : Vitamin A (Dr. R. F. Hunter and E. G. E. Hawkins), 194
Alga (Terrestrial) : A New Genus of (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 620
Alloy Systems (Binary) : Equilibrium Diagrams of (Institute of Metals), 220
Alternating Current Arcs : Diffusion Phenomena in (J. J. O'Doherty), 558
Aluminium-Zinc (System) : The Equilibrium Diagram of the (G. V. Raynor), 220
America : The Early History of Science and Learning in (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
(North) : The Biotic Provinces of (Lee R. Dice), *review*, 697
America a Century Ago, *review* by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 195
American Archæology : Recent (M. C. Burkitt), 322
American Land : The (William R. Van Dersal), *review* by Lieut. D. Carpenter, 697
American Thought : Some Trends of, *review* by T. Raymont, 207
American Timbers (South) : Some, 564
Americans : Mirror for (Prof. Ralph H. Brown), *review* by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
Amidines with Derivatives of Malonic Acid : Reactions of (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
Amino-Acids (Individual) : Biochemical Importance of (Dr. T. F. Dixon), 289
Amino-Acids : Sulphur-containing, and Jaundice (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicol), 773
p-Aminobenzoic Acid on the Toxicity of p-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi : Effect of (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
p-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Oat Roots (R. Forbes Jones), 379
Aminoquinolines : Basicities of the—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines (Dr. Adrian Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 467
Amphidiploid Origin of New World Cottons : Phenogenetic Evidence for the (S. G. Stephens), 53
Analysis : Chemical, *review*, 730
(Elementary) : Lessons in (Dr. G. S. Mahajani), third edition, *review*, 272
(Quantitative Inorganic) : Textbook of (Prof. I. M. Kolthoff and Prof. E. B. Sandell), revised edition, *review*, 730
Systematic Qualitative Organic (H. Middleton), second edition, *review*, 730
Analytic Statements in Semiosis (John R. Reid), 191
Anatomy of the Bronchi (Dr. A. F. Foster-Carter), 784
Ancient Astrology (Joshua C. Gregory), 512
Angiosperms and Fungi : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in (Dr. K. Mather), 392
Anglo-American Collaboration in the Caribbean Region, 320
Anglo-American Studentships in Petroleum Technology (University of Birmingham), 770
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
Animal Breeding (Plant and) : Application of Genetics to (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
Animal Membranes : A Method for Collecting Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
Animal Populations : Fluctuations in, *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
Animals : Manganese Hunger in (M. N. Rudra), 111
Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of (S. A. Sewartzoff), *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
(Farm) : Control of Ovulation in (John Hammond, jun.), 702
Anopheles gambiae : Invasion of the New World by (Dr. John Smart), 765
Antarctic : Whalebone Whales in the, *review* by F. C. Fraser, 569
Anthracene : Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthacene Molecules in Solid Solution of, with the Variation of Wave-lengths (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
Anthropology : Future of, 26
The Human Side of (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 106
Truth in (Verrier Elwin), 624 ; (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 624
Antibacterial Action of Arsenic (Dr. Adrian Albert, John E. Falk and Sydney D. Rubbo), 712
Antibacterial Activity of Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media : Estimation of the (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 590
Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum* : A Standardized (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallerstein), 380
Antibacterial Substances in Green Plants (E. M. Osborn), 598
Antibiotic from *Aspergillus parasiticus* (Dr. A. H. Cook and Dr. M. S. Lacey), 460
Antibiotics from *Aspergillus fumigatus*—Identity of Helvolic Acid and Fumigacin, 531
Antibiotics and Competition (Prof. E. J. Salisbury), 170
Antibodies : *Rh*, in Human Sera (F. Stratton), 773
Antibody in Human Serum : An 'Incomplete' (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
Antifibromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones : Chemical Structure and (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
Antigen of Salmonella : A New (José Julio Montevarde and Ramon Hector Leiguarda), 589
Antiquity of Man in Australia (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 211
Ants : Classification of (B. D. Wragge Morley), 321
'Apeiron' : Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
Apes and Monkeys : Pectoral Gland in (R. I. Pocock), 381
Apples : Feeding Waste, to Poultry (H. Temperton), 30
Apprentice Scholarship Scheme at Birmingham, 429
Aquatic Fungi : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
Aquatic Hyphomycetes : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
Aqueous Solutions : Radiochemistry of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
Arable Farming (Poor Land) : The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), *review*, 757
Archæan Gneisses of the Rodil District of South Harris (C. F. Davidson), 466
Archæological Find in Kenya, 582

Archæological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties, Missouri (Waldo R. Wedel), 322
Archæological Method : Historical Analysis of, *review* by Prof. V. Gordon Childe, 206
Archæological Reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintana Roo, and Peten (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61
Archæological Reconnaissance in Guatemala (G. H. S. Bushnell), 61
Archæology : Recent American (M. C. Burkitt), 322
Area Heating (A. E. Margolis), 27 ; (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 27
Argentine : Earthquake on January 15, 708 ; on January 16, 741
Argentine Earthquake (Ernest Tillotson), 132
Aristotelian on Logic and Geometry : An, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Arithmometer : Pascal's, 247
Armadillidium vulgare (Latr.) : Reproduction of the Woodlouse (Dr. Walter E. Collinge), 776
Army Service Veterinary Selection Committee, 19
Arsenic : Antibacterial Action of (Dr. Adrien Albert, John E. Falk and Sydney D. Rubbo), 712
Art at the Royal Academy, 1944 : Science and (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
Ascorbic Acid : Role of Manganese in the Biological Synthesis of (M. N. Rudra), 743
Urease Activity and (Dr. K. V. Giri and P. Seshagiri Rao), 253
Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in Rosa Species (Dr. Åke Gustafsson and Johan Schröderheim), 196 ; (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison and G. A. D. Jackson), 404 ; (Dr. Ronald Melville), 404
Askanya Nova Nature Reserve, 75
Aspergillus fumigatus : Antibiotics from, 531
Aspergillus fumigatus mut. *helvola* Yuill : Production of Gliotoxin by (G. A. Glister and T. I. Williams), 651
Aspergillus giganteus Wehm. : Claviformin from (Prof. H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings and Flora J. Philpot), 139
Aspergillus parasiticus : An Antibiotic from (Dr. A. H. Cook and Dr. M. S. Lacey), 460
Assam : Earthquake on October 23, 163
Assay of Riboflavine : Microbiological (Dr. Frank C. Happold, Dr. F. W. Chattaway and Dr. Mary Sandford), 225 ; (S. A. Price and H. C. H. Graves), 461
Assay (Biological) : Mathematics of (Eric C. Wood), 84, 681 ; (D. J. Finney), 284 ; (N. T. Gridgeman), 461
Astrology : Ancient (Joshua C. Gregory), 512
Astronomical Newsletter : Monthly, 770
Astronomical Paradox : An (Dr. Otto Struve), 340
Astronomy : Ancient, 459
Atmosphere : Absorption in the, and Decay of Cosmic Rays (Prof. A. Duperier), 529
Atmospheric Air : Carbon Dioxide Content of (Dr. E. Glückauf), 620
Atoll (Coral) : Vertical Section of a (Admiral Sir John Edgell), 680
Australasia : Regional Organization in, 582
Australasian Archipelago : Studies in the Systematics of *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidæ) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the Geological History of the (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 32
Australia : The Antiquity of Man in (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 211
Control of St. John's Wort in (Dr. A. D. Imms), 785
Homo sapiens in, contemporary with *Homo neanderthalensis* in Europe (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 622
Seaweed Products in (E. J. Ferguson Wood and Valerie May Jones), 263
Australian Forestry in War-time, 490
Austria : Patent Law and Procedure in (Dr. Paul Abel), 716
Aviation (Civil) : Control of, *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
Avigation : Map Reading and (Richard H. Field and Harlan T. Stetson), *review*, 180
Awn Barbing in Wheat : Inheritance of (P. F. Knowles), 258

Bacteria : Mutations in (G. Luria and M. Delbruck), 717
Bacteria : Spore-forming, causing Soft Rot of Potato and Retting of Flax (L. A. Allen), 224
Bacterial and other Diseases of Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933–1942 : Report on Fungus, (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
Bactericide (Aerial) : Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
Bacteriological Diagnosis of Gas Gangrene due to *Clostridium oedematiens* (Dr. F. P. O. Nagler), 496
Bacteriological Methods : Recent Advances in (Prof. J. Cruickshank), 76
Bacteriology, Medicine and the War (N. P. Sherwood), 583
Bacteriolysis : Physico-Chemical Nature of (W. A. Dorfman), 169
Baker's Yeast : Effect of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in (Dr. Knut M. Brandt), 343
Bakerian Lecture of the Royal Society (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
Balance : The Osmotic (Ingvar Jullander and Prof. The Svedberg), 523
Banana Selection : Effects of (K. G. Dodds), 258
Banda Sea : Earthquake on November 6, 163
Barley from King Tuthankhamen's Tomb : Analysis of (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, R. G. Booth and W. J. S. Pringle), 288
Bartram (William) of Philadelphia, Naturalist and Traveller (Francis Harper), 648
Bases : Acids and (G. F. Smith), 466 ; (H. M. Dawson, E. R. Pycock and G. F. Smith), 466
Basic for Science (C. K. Ogden), *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
Basic English (Report of the Committee of Ministers on), 339
Basic English and its Uses (I. A. Richards), *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett 205
Basic Open Hearth Slags : Solubility of (B. W. Methley and H. J. Turner), 778
Basicities of the Aminoquinolines—Comparison with the Aminoacridines and Aminopyridines (Dr. Adrien Albert and Reginald Goldacre), 467
Bee (Wild) : Chalk Brood Attacking a (Dr. Ronald Melville and H. A. Dade), 112
Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions : Comparison of the (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after Stilboestrol Administration (Dr. P. Bacsich and Dr. G. M. Wyburn), 346
Belascaris marginata : Localization of Vitamin C in (G. R. Hill and J. D. Smyth), 21
Bengal : Studies on Myxosporidia from the Common Food Fishes of (M. Chakravarty), 113
Bessemer Gold Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute for 1944 awarded to Essington Lewis, 431
Beverages : Vitamin Content of (Sir J. C. Drummond and Dr. T. Moran), 99
Bibliography of Seismology (Ernest A. Hodgson), Vol. 13, No. 13, 491
Biochemical Importance of Individual Amino-Acids (Dr. T. F. Dixon), 289
Biochemistry of the Thyroid Gland : Newer Knowledge of the (Dr. C. R. Harington), 312
Biological Assay : Mathematics of (Eric C. Wood), 84, 681 ; (D. J. Finney), 284 ; (N. T. Gridgeman), 461
Biological Colours : Names of (H. A. Dade), 220
Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of Insect Pests (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
Biological Flora of the British Isles (British Ecological Society), 425
Biological Results of the Last Cruise of the *Carnegie*, 89
Biological Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid : Role of Manganese in the (M. N. Rudra), 743
Biology : Classification in (K. H. Chapman), 768
Biology of the Albacore (*Germo alalunga*) of the Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific : Contribution to the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
Biology of the Malarial Parasite in the Vertebrate Host (Dr. D. G. Davey), 110
Biology and Larval Development of *Leander squilla* (L.) forma *typica* de Man (Dr. Hans Höglund), 751
Biology (Social) : Summer School in (British Social Hygiene Council), 373, 708
Biosynthesis of Hyoscyamine : Putrescine in the (B. T. Cromwell), 717
Biotic Provinces of North America (Lee R. Dice), *review*, 697
Bird : The Black Redstart, a New British Breeding (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
Bird Migration : Wind and (Dr. Norman H. Joy), 135
'Bird-Wing' Butterflies : Palæontology without Fossils in the (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 32
Birds of Ceylon, 522
Birds (Sea-) : White Plumage of (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 288, 527 ; (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347 ; (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. A. C. Cromble), 526 ; (Edward A. Armstrong), 527 ; (D. S. Falconer), 777
Bi-refringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappeis), 774
Birmingham : Apprentice Scholarship Scheme at, 429
Birth-Rate : Prenatal Mortality and the (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 245
Black Redstart, a New British Breeding Bird (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
Blennioid Fishes (Earl D. Reid), 465
Blind Seed Disease of Rye-Grass (E. L. Calvert and A. E. Muskett), 287
Blindness (Prof. Arnold Sorsby), 303
Blindness : Total Colour, of Hysterical Origin (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 256
Blood : Function of Carbonic Anhydrase in (Prof. J. Fegler), 137
Blood Cells as Wound Dressings : Red (J. J. Moorhead and L. J. Unger), 340 ; (T. H. Seldon and H. H. Young), 340
Blood-Grouping : Technique of, *review* by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts, 95
Blood Groups : The Determination of (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 9), *review* by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts), 95
Human (Dr. J. P. Loutit), 97
Blood Plasma (Human) : Isinglass as a Substitute for, 247
Blood Transfusion : Ox Blood for (Dr. G. Lapage), 145
Blue and Yellow : Visibility of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 775
Boletaceæ of North Carolina (Prof. William Chambers Coker and Alma Holland Beers), *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
Bolivia : Chronic Parasitoses in (Dr. Felix Vaintemillas), 51
Typhus Fever in, 162
(South-west) : Earthquake on December 1, 554
Bombay Island (Sir Lewis Fermor), 565
Bombay Island : Geographical and Geological Features of (Dr. A. S. Kalapesi), 565
Bone : The Piniform (Prof. H. A. Harris), 715
Bone Marrow : Transfusion into the (Hamilton Bailey), 258
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. ii, January 29 ; Supp. ii, February 26 ; Supp. ii, March 25 ; Supp. ii, April 29 ; Supp. ii, May 27 ; Supp. ii, June 24
Boron Hydrides : Structure of (H. C. Longuet-Higgins and R. P. Bell), 59
Boron Trifluoride : Dimethyl Ether Compound with (S. H. Bauer, G. R. Finlay and A. W. Laubengayer), 114
Bose Memorial Medal for 1943 of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal awarded to Sir Lewis Fermor, 617
Bose-Einstein Degeneracy : Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and (Prof. D. V. Gogate and R. N. Rai), 342
Botanical Investigations at Rothamsted : Development of (Dr. James Davidson), 198
Botanical Science : Unification of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 125
Botany in relation to Improved Crop Production : Recent Advances in (Dr. T. S. Sabnis), 499
Botany in War-time : The Role of (P. B. Sears), 583
Botrytis spp. on Onion Leaves (C. J. Hickman and D. Ashworth), 466
Botrytis cinerea (Grey Mould) of Flax (Dr. John Colhoun), 25
Bottles (Milk) : Cleansing of (Dr. G. Lapage), 31
Boundary Lubrication and Heat of Absorption (J. J. Frewing), 718
Bower-birds : Display and Bower-building in (A. J. Marshall), 685
Bracken Frond throughout its Growing Season : Composition of the (J. G. Hunter), 656
Brain Rhythms (Prof. E. D. Adrian), 360
Brazil : Chagas's Disease in (C. Chagas, Jun.), 678
Bread (Flour and) : National, Fourth Report on (Scientific Adviser's Division of the Ministry of Food), 154
Breeding of Beef Cattle (W. A. Stewart), 172
Breeding of Dairy Cattle (Dr. Joseph Edwards), 172
Breeding of Dual-Purpose Cattle (W. S. Mansfield), 172
Breeding (Plant and Animal) : Application of Genetics to (Genetical Society symposium on), 780

Britain : Cancer Research in, during 1942–1943, 276
Rail and Road Transport in, 490
See also under Great Britain
British Agricultural Attaché at Washington and Agricultural Adviser at Ottawa, 400
British Birds : Editorship of, 458
British Breeding Bird : The Black Redstart, a New (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
British Electric Power Station Practice, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 729
British Elm Flora (Dr. R. Melville), 198 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198
British Industry : Work, the Future of (Report by the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 355
British Isles : Biological Flora of the (British Ecological Society), 425
British Medical Bulletin, 311 : Special issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) devoted to Penicillin, 312 ; for sale in the United Kingdom (British Council), 649
British Medicine and the Göttingen Medical School, 678
British Species of Aquatic Megaloptera and Neuroptera : Keys to the (D. E. Kimmins), 741
British Timbers (E. H. B. Boulton and B. Alwyn Jay), *review*, 477
British Trade Unions (Mrs. Mary Agnes Hamilton), 553
British Union Catalogue of Periodicals to be published by the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 490
Bronchi : Anatomy of the (Dr. A. F. Foster-Carter), 784
Bryozoa : Studies of (E. Marcus), 114
Buchan : The Book of (Jubilee Volume) (edited and arranged by Dr. J. F. Tocher), *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces of Onocleoid Ferns (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 589
Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
Building Research in the United States (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
Bull Spermatozoa : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
Burma (India and), 1941–42 : Forest Research in, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
Burns : Tannic Acid and (S. L. Rae and A. W. Wilkinson), 583 ; (R. H. Franklin), 584
Butterflies ('Bird-Wing') : Palæontology without Fossils in the (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 32

CABLES : Locating Buried, Electrically (R. M. C. Greenidge), 173
Thermoplastic Electric (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
Calcium Clouds : Interstellar, 319
Calculating Machine ? Is the Mind a, *review* by Winston H. F. Barnes, 605
Calendar : The Edwards Perpetual (Lieut. Willard E. Edwards), 229
The Reform of the (Colonel C. A. Gill), 229
Camera : The Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture (H. J. Smith), 77
Camouflage : War (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347
Campeche, Quintana Roo, and Petén : Archæological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61
Canada : Differential Fertility in (Enid Charles), 402
Canada and the United States : Geophysical Exploration in, 503
Canadian Dinosaur (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlackjer), 465
Canadian Mortality in War Years, 282
Canadian Seed Potato Eye Trade, 160
Cancer : Symposium on, *review* by Dr. P. R Peacock, 329
Treatment of, 160
Cancer Research in Britain during 1942–1943 (Dr. E. Boyland), 276
Cannon Prize of the American Astronomical Society awarded to Miss Antonia C. Maury, 220
Carbon Dioxide on the Heart and Circulation : Effects of (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
Carbon Dioxide : Acid-labile, in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
Carbon Dioxide Content of Atmospheric Air (Dr. E. Glückauf), 620
Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Baker's Yeast : Effect of (Dr. Knut M. Brandt), 343
Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame' (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 259
Carbonic Anhydrase (Purified) : Activity of (Prof. D. Keilin and Dr. T. Mann), 107 ; (Dr. D. A. Scott and Dr. A. M. Fisher), 711
Carbonic Anhydrase in Blood : Function of (Prof. J. Fegler), 137
Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl (R. Benesch, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
Carbonyls : Two New—Copper and Tellurium (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stainthorpe), 24 ; *erratum*, 593
Caribbean : Higher Education in the, 134
Caribbean Laboratory (J. M. Jones), 691
Caribbean Region : Anglo-American Collaboration in the, 320
Carnation : Fusarium Wilt of the (J. M. Bickerton), 58
Carnegie : Biological Results of the Last Cruise of the, 89
Carolina (North) : The Boletaceæ of (Prof. William Chambers Coker and Alma Holland Beers), *review* by Prof. C. T. Ingold, 667
Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* : Use of (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
Cataphoretic Velocities of Pure Copper Ferrocyanide Sol (Dr. S. G. Chaudhury and K. L. Bhattacharya), 713
Caterpillar : Tent, in India (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kaira), 113
Cation Exchanges during Short-Period Yeast Fermentation : Nature of the (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 555
Cattle (Beef) : Breeding of (W. A. Stewart), 172
Cattle (Dairy) : Breeding of (Dr. Joseph Edwards), 172
Cattle (Dual-Purpose) : Breeding of (W. S. Mansfield), 172
Cattle for Milk or Meat : The Breeding of (Dr. John Hammond), 116
Cattle Fodder from Wood, 249
Cedar Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 595
Cell : Distribution of Nucleic Acid in the (H. N. Barber and H. G. Callan), 109
Cell (Dividing) : Structure of Nucleic Acid in the (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 20
Cells (Intestinal) : Free Border of (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
'Cellufix' and 'Cellugel' (Swedish Cellulose Co. manufacture of), 616
Cellulose : Molecular Co-ordination in (Dr. F. T. Peirce), 586
New Products from, 616
Cellulose Acetate Mounts for Rock and Mineral Fragments (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 226
Centenaries in 1944 : Scientific (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 14
Centrifugal Vacuum Freezing (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
Cepheid Variables : The Pulsation Theory of (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
Cereals (Different) : Activity of the Phytase in, and its Resistance to Dry Heat (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 650
Cerebrospinal Meningitis in War-Time, 162
Ceylon : Birds of, 522
Chagas's Disease in Brazil (C. Chagas, jun.), 678
Chalk Brood Attacking a Wild Bee (Dr. Ronald Melville and H. A. Dade), 112
Chemical Analysis, *review*, 730
Chemical Aspects of the Visual Process (Dr. R. A. Morton), 69
Chemical Control of Insect Pests : Biological Control as a Supplement to (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
Chemical Industries : Training for the (Dr. T. J. Drakeley), 431
Chemical Industry : Petroleum Refining as a (Dr. F. Kind), 660
Chemical Industry (German) : Control of, 519
Chemical Laboratories (Modern Industrial) : Design of (E. D. Mills), 459
Chemical Legend, A : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
Chemical and other Processes : Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Institute of Physics joint conference on), 617
Chemical Reactions : Electronic Theory and (R. W. Stott), *review* by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of Steroid Hormones (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
Chemistry : Electronic Theory in, review by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
The Scope and Limitations of Infra-Red Measurements in (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
Chemistry (Applied) : Dictionary of (the late Prof. Jocelyn Field Thorpe and Dr. M. A. Whiteley), fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1–5, and Vol. 6, with Index to Vols. 1–6, *review* by M. B. Donald, 297
Reports of the Progress of (Society of Chemical Industry), Vol. 27, 1942, *review*, 635
Chemistry : Inorganic (Prof. H. J. Emeléus), *review*, 237 ; (Fritz Ephraim), English edition by Dr. P. C. L. Thorne and Dr. E. R. Roberts, fourth edition revised, *review* by Prof. James Kendall, 358
Chemistry : Organic (Dr. H. B. Watson), *review*, 237
Chemistry (Physical) : Elementary (Prof. M. Randall and Prof. L. Esther Young), *review*, 730
Introduction to (Prof. Alexander Findlay), second edition, *review*, 730
Practical, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
Chemistry of Drugs : The Natural History and (Sir Henry Dale), 103
Chemistry of Large Molecules (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
Chemistry and the War Effort (J. W. Greene), 583
Chemists : The Education and Training of (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
Chickens : Treatment of a Virus Disease of, with Sulphonamides (F. D. Asplin), 253
Chicks : Dried Potato Products and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744
Child : The Natural Development of the (Dr. Agatha H. Bowley), second edition, *review*, 180
Chile : Poliomyelitis in, 459
Undulant Fever in (Enrique Onetto), 617
Chimpanzees, a Laboratory Colony (Prof. Robert M. Yerkes), *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
China : The Place of Science in (Yap Pow-Meng), 247
(North-West of) : Science and Technology in the (Dr. Joseph Needham), 238
Chinese Students : Pharmaceutical Scholarships for, 459
'Chloride-secreting Cells' in Macropodus : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the (C. K. Liu), 252
Chlorine under Electrical Discharge : Light-Effect in—Influence of the Gas Pressure (Prof. S. S. Joshi and P. G. Deo), 434
Cholinesterase : Plasma, in Male and Female Rats (Dorothy B. Mundell), 557
Chondroitinsulphuric Acid (Hyaluronic Acid and) : Molecular Shape and Size of (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
Chromosome Breakage : Ionization and (Dr. D. G. Catcheside and D. E. Lea), 465
Chromosomes of British Plants : Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of (J. P. Rutland), 249
'Chromosomin' and Nucleic Acids (Torbjörn Caspersson), 499 : (Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 500
Chungking Industrial and Mining Exhibition (Dr. Joseph Needham), 672
Ciné-Films : Science Class Lecture (Dr. Quintin Moore, Thos. Smith Wylie and Frank G. Conway), 784
Circuit-Breaker Technique : High-Voltage (J. A. Harle and R. W. Wild), 627 ; (H. E. Cox and T. W. Wilcox), 627
Circulation (Heart and) : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
Citizenship : Training for (Report of the Advisory Council on Education in Scotland), 265 ; (G. E. Cleaver), 437
Classification in Biology (K. H. Chapman), 768
Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics : A Provisional (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
Claviformin from *Aspergillus giganteum* Wehm. (Prof. H. W. Florey, M. A. Jennings and Flora J. Philpot), 139
Cleansing of Milk Bottles (Dr. G. Lapage), 31
Climate (Hot, Dry) : Production of Seed Potatoes in a (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
Clostridium oedematiens : Bacteriological Diagnosis of Gas Gangrene due to (Dr. F. P. O. Nagler), 496
Cloud Reading for Pilots (A. C. Douglas), *review*, 96
Clouds : Interstellar Calcium, 319
Structure of, *review*, 96
Clouds and Weather Phenomena (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
Clovers (Forage Grasses and) : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168

Clubs and Club Making (edited by Dr. J. Macalister Brew), *review*, 272
Coal for Small-Scale Uses : The Future of (J. G. Bennett), 338
Coals and Coke : Ultra-fine Structure of (British Coal Utilisation Research Association), *review*, 697
Cohesion of a Solid : Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109 ; (L. C. Bannister), 315
Coincidences (*n*-fold Accidental) : Rate of (Dr. L. Jánossy), 165, 592 ; (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 592
Coke (Coals and) : Ultra-fine Structure of (British Coal Utilisation Research Association), *review*, 697
Colchicine : Application of, to *Delphinium cardinale* (G. H. L. Mehlquist, C. O. Blodgett and L. Bruscia), 28
Effect of, on Golgi Bodies (C. L. Foster), 556
Collaboration in Colonial Territories : Functional (Lord Listowel), 159 ; (Lord Cranborne), 159
Colombia : Public Health in (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
Colombian Hypericum (Jose Cuatrecasas), 402
Colonial Development : Progress to Partnership in, 691
Colonial Development and Welfare Act : Grant to enable a tuberculosis survey to be made in Fiji, 193
Colonial Geological Surveys : Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273 ; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409 ; (Imperial Institute), 582
Colonial Research and Development, 119
Colonial Service : Appointments and promotions, 51, 249, 282, 403, 492, 617, 741
Colonial Territories : Functional Collaboration in (Lord Listowel), 159 ; (Lord Cranborne), 159
Colonies : A Review of Geological Survey Work in the (Imperial Institute), 582
The Veterinarian and the (Major J. M. Smith), 60
Colonizacion Europea : Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimaticos y Biogeographicos para una (Walter Knoche), 192
Colonization : Problems of, 192
Colour of Small Objects (E. N. Willmer), 774
Colour-Blind Relatives : Women with (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 409
Colour Blindness : The Ishihara Test for (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 656
Total, of Hysterical Origin (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 256
Colour Sensations in Man's Colour Sense : The Fundamental (Gastaf F. Göthlin), *review* by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
Colour-Vision Weakness : Incidence of (Dr. Robert C. Gray), 657
Colours (Biological) : Names of (H. A. Dade), 220
Comet Peltier-Kelloway, 105
Comet Schaumasse : Re-discovery by Strömgren and Lundmark, 522
Comets : Physical Properties of (Dr. N. T. Bobrovnikoff), 770
Polyatomic Emission in the Visual Spectra of, 59
Community in Africa : Education and the (Prof. Daryll Forde), 606
Compass : Aeroplane, 679
Compass System : Gyro Flux Gate, 679
Competition : Antibiotics and (Prof. E. J. Salisbury), 170
Compounds (Organic) : Dictionary of (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2 : Eccaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24
Conception : Intelligence and Season of (Dr. J. Fraser Roberts), 401
Conductor Sagging on Overhead Lines (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
Configurations of Molecules Occupying Several Sites : Number of (Dr. E. A. Guggenheim), 255, 406
Connaissance mathématique : Études sur la (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Conscience and Society (Dr. Ranyard West), *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
Context : Relation between Dissonance and (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 85
Continental Drift and Plant Distribution (Prof. D. H. Campbell), 717
Contraction : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating, and Changing Birefringence in Isolated Cross Striated Muscle Fibres (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappeis), 774
Contraction of Unstriated Muscle : Viscosity and (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres (J. Z. Young), 333
Co-operation : International, in Telecommunications, 567
Coopers Hill War Memorial Prize and Medal for 1943 awarded to Harold Page, 312
Copernicus to Einstein : From (Hans Reichenbach), translated by Ralph B. Winn, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Copper Conductors for Overhead Lines (G. W. Preston and H. G. Taylor), 616
Copper Ferrocyanide Sol (Pure) : Cataphoretic Velocities of (Dr. S. G. Chaudhury and K. L. Bhattacharya), 713
Copper and Tellurium Carbonyls (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stainthorpe), 24 ; *erratum*, 593
Coral Atoll : Vertical Section of a (Admiral Sir John Edgell), 680
Corona (Solar) : Constitution of the (H. Alfvén), 59
Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces : Filiform Underfilm (C. F. Sharman), 621
Cosmic Rays : Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by (M. Goldhaber), 221
Absorption in the Atmosphere and Decay of (Prof. A. Duperier), 529
Costa Rica : Public Health in (Dr. Rafael A. Calderón Guardia), 617
Cotton Soil (Black) : Nitrogenous Manuring of (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
Cottons (New World) : Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphidiploid Origin of (S. G. Stephens), 53
p-Cresol and Œstrone in Urine (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
Crime : Race and (Willem Adriaan Bonger), translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Hordyk, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
Crimea : Pre-Neanderthal Man in the (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
Croonian Lecture of the Royal College of Physicians for 1942 (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
Crop Plants (Economic) : Improvement of, 499
Crop Production (Improved) : Recent Advances in Botany in relation to (Dr. T. S. Sabnis), 499
Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933–1942 : Report on Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
Crossing-over in the Males of *Drosophila subobscura* (Ursula Philip), 223
Cryoscopic Equation : A Modification to the (A. V. Brancker, S. J. Leach and V. A. Daniels), 407
Crystal Face (Quartz) : Topography of a (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
Crystal Perfection : X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 433
Crystal Surfaces : An Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of (Prof. Manne Siegbahn), 435 ; (Dr. S. Tolansky), 435
Crystallography : International Development of (Dr. P. P. Ewald), 535
Cullum Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Arthur R. Hinks, 431
Cultural Subject : Mathematics as a (P. J. Wallis), 26
Current : 'Magnetic' (James T. Kendall), 157
Currents (Superimposed) : Remote Switching by (J. L. Carr), 708
Cyanamide : Tautomerism of (Dr. L. Hunter and H. A. Rees), 284
61 Cygni : The Planetary Companion of (Dr. Robert Aitken), 491 ; (Prof. H. N. Russell), 491
61 Cygni and 70 Ophiuchi (Systems) : Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the (Prof. H. N. Russell), 59
Cytochemistry : Frontiers in (edited by Prof. Normand L. Hoerr), *review* by Dr. F. Dickens, 327
Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres : Contraction, Turgor and the (J. Z. Young), 333

DALY Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Sir Halford Mackinder, 431
Danmarks Stenalder : Landnam i (Johs. Iversen), 511
Darwin (Horace) Fund created by the Royal Society, 739
Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
Davidson Current : Counterpart of the (Prof. Eliot G. Mears), 346
Deafness (Hearing and) : Measurement of (M. B. Gardner), 87
Research into Problems of, 522
Dealkylation of Phenolic Ethers (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
Deep : The Foundations of the, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
Deformation of Rubber-like Materials (J. E. Moyal), 777
Dehydrated Graphite Sols (Bernard H. Porter), 161
Dehydroascorbic Acid : Role of Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
Delphinium cardinale : Application of Colchicine to (G. H. L. Mehlquist, C. O. Blodgett and L. Bruscia), 28
Demobilization and Employment (P E P Broadsheet No. 217), 507
Denmark's Stone Age : Land Occupation in (Johs. Iversen), 511
Density in Silver Amalgams : Correlation of Thixotropic Setting with (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
Deposits on Economizer Heating Surfaces : Bonded (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
Design of Electrical Installation Equipment : The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the (H. Drake), 430
Development : Colonial Research and, 119
Genes and (H. Grüneberg), 28
Scientific Research and (White Paper on), 519
Development of the Child : The Natural (Dr. Agatha H. Bowley), second edition, *review*, 180
Development in Drosophila, 28
Development in India : Scientific Research and, 429
Development Advisor for West Africa, 18
Diamond : Lattice Constant of, and the C-C Single Bond (Dr. D. P. Riley), 587
Diamonds : J. B. Hannay and the Artificial Production of (Sir James Weir French), 112
Properties and Uses of, 249
Natural and Artificial (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 669
Dichroism (Dr. W. D. Wright), 9
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (the late Prof. Jocelyn Field Thorpe and Dr. M. A. Whiteley), fourth edition revised and enlarged, Vol. 5, Abridged Index to Vols. 1–5, and Vol. 6, with an Index to Vols. 1–6, *review* by M. B. Donald, 297
Dictionary of Organic Compounds (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2 : Eccaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and Dipole Moments : Relationship between (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 222
Diesel Engines : Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
Diet : Unconsidered Trifles in our (Sir J. C. Drummond and Dr. T. Moran), 99
Dietary Surveys of Families and Individuals : Budgetary and (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
Diffraction : Electron, of Amorphous Polymers (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
Diffusion Phenomena in Alternating Current Arcs (J. J. O'Doherty), 558
1,2-Diketones in Sunlight : Reactions of Ethylenes with (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
Dimethyl Ether Compound with Boron Trifluoride (S. H. Bauer, G. R. Finlay and A. W. Laubengayer), 114
2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine : Slow Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gösta C. H. Ehrensvärd), 100
Dinosaur : A Canadian (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlaekjer), 465
Diphtheria : Duration of Immunization against (H. Lyndhurst Duke and W. B. Stott), 318
Dipole Moments : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and Solids and (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 222
Dipole Moments of Polyatomic Molecules (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 316
Dipole Transmitting Arrays (Horizontal) : The Measured Performance of (Harold Page), 312
Disease (Epidemic) : The Conquest of (Charles-Edward Amory Winslow), *review* by Major J. Marshall, 475
Disease (Helminthic) : Changed Viewpoints in (Dr. N. R. Stoll), 626
Diseases : Parasitic, of Man in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
Diseases and Injuries : A Provisional Classification of, for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
Disinfection : Aerial (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 20 ; (L. J. White, A. H. Baker and C. C. Twort), 141
Disintegration of Nitrogen by Fast Neutrons (P. Comparat), 720
Disk-Harrowing versus Ploughing, *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
Dissociation in Flame Gases : Abnormal (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
Dissociation Constant K_2 of *para*-Phenol Sulphonic Acid : Thermodynamic Second (R. G. Bates, G. L. Siegel and S. F. Acree), 532

Dissociation Energy of Nitrogen (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 407
Dissonance and Context : Relation between (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 85
Divergence Difficulties in Quantum Theory : An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding (Prof. E. C. G. Stueckelberg), 143
Donnan Membrane Potential (Dr. S. G. Chaudhury), 593
Dream Island Days (R. M. Lockley), *review* by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
Drill (*Mandrillus leucophaeus*) : An Undescribed Feature in the (Prof. W. C. Osman Hill), 199
Drosophila melanogaster : Eye Genes in (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
Leg Genes in (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
Drosophila Mutants : Eye Responses of (Dr. H. Kalmus), 465
Drosophila pseudo-obscura : Genotypes of Different Strains of (R. Lamy), 531
Drosophila subobscura : Crossing-over in the Males of (Ursula Philip), 223
Drugs : Repeated Doses of (Prof. J. H. Gaddum), 494
The Natural History and Chemistry of (Sir Henry Dale), 103
Origin and Action of (Henry McIlwain), 300
Dry Rot of Potato : The Soil as a Source of Infection of (Dr. T. Small), 436
Drying : Preservation of Foods by (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
Dryopteris : Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
Dublin (Trinity College,) : Centenary of Zoological Teaching in (Prof. J. Bronté Gatenby), 723
Duddell Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
Dusts on Insects (Inert) : Action of (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493 ; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents : Solubilization of (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317

EARTH : Measuring the Distance of the Sun from the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 181
Earth-Model : Meteorites and an (Prof. R. A. Daly), 718
Earthquake in Alaska on November 3, 163 ; in south-eastern Alaska on February 3, 708
in the Argentine on January 15, 708 ; on January 16, 741
in Assam on October 23, 163
in the Banda Sea on November 6, 163
in south-west Bolivia on December 1, 554
in Mexico on January 10, 708
east of New Guinea on December 23, 554
in the Pacific Ocean on October 21, 163
in southern Peru on February 29, 649
in Turkey on February 1, 193, 554
in the Gulf of Venezuela on December 21, and on December 23, 554
Earthquake : The Argentine (Ernest Tillotson), 132
Earthquakes : registered at Fiji, 522
registered at Kew, 163, 554, 649
registered in New Zealand during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431
registered in Spain during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431 ; during January, 741
registered at Toledo during February, 649
Earthquakes : Recent, 163, 431, 649, 708
Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by Petersen Coils : A Modern (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469
Earth's Atmosphere : Lunar Eclipses and the (Daniel Barbier, Daniel Chalonge and Ernest Vigroux), 708
Ecology : Nature Conservation and, 568
Ecology and Evolution : Excretions, (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
Economic Exploitation of Europe and its Consequences, 686
Economic System : Relation of Employment to an, 615
Economic Thought : The Ideal Foundations of (Dr. W. Stark), *review* by M. H. Dobb, 236
Economics : Philosophy of, *review* by M. H. Dobb, 236
Economics of Poor Land Arable Farming (Dr. S. M. Makings), *review*, 757
Economics in the International Sphere : Trade and, 411
Economizer Heating Surfaces : Bonded Deposits on (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
Edinburgh Medical Men and the Great Adventure (Prof. James Ritchie), 280
Edison Medal for 1943 of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Educated ? It *is* my Business, 220
Education : Agricultural (Agricultural Education Association conference on), 116
Agricultural, in Great Britain, 190
English (P. R. Morris), 372
Higher, in the Caribbean, 134
Mass, in African Society (Report of the Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies), 607
Medical (Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 658
Medical, in India (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
Medicine and (Sir John Graham Kerr), 133
Regional, *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
(Secondary) : The Open Door in (Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee), 17
Secondary, in Great Britain, 17
(Technical) : Committee on, 458
Technical, of the Future (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 561
A Turning Point in, *review* by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
Post-War University (C. D. Hardie), 57 ; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), 142
Veterinary, in Great Britain (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
Education, 1939–40 : Bibliography of Research Studies in, *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Education for Engineers (Dr. Raymond Priestley), 429
Education in Transition (H. C. Dent), *review* by Sir Fred Clarke, 177
Education for the Veterinary Profession, 35
Education and the World State, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
Education and the Community in Africa (Prof. Daryll Forde), 606
Education and Training of Chemists (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
Education Bill, 1
Education Question, a Biological Approach, 133
Educational Reconstruction in India (T. Raymont), 467 ; (John Sargent), 467
Educational Reconstruction Plans : United Nations, 520
Effect (Maximum) : Application o. the Principle of (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
Egg Albumin : Molecular Weight of (Herbert Gutfreund), 406
Egg-Shells : Fluctuations in the Porosity of (D. J. G. Black and Dr. Cyril Tyler), 682
Eighth Army in North Africa : The Hygiene of the (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
Einstein : From Copernicus to (Hans Reichenbach), translated by Ralph B. Winn, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Eire : Mineral Resources of (D. W. Bishopp), 532
El Alamein Victory : Hygiene Aspects of the (Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Gear), 688
Electric Cables : Thermoplastic (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
Electric Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions (R. Davis, H. S. Bridge and W. J. Svirbely), 258
Electric Power Stations (T. H. Carr), Vol. I, second edition, *review* by C. W. Marshall, 729
Electrical Aspect of Farm Mechanisms (C. A. Camaron-Brown), 585
Electrical Installation Equipment : The Influence of Maintenance Requirements on the Design of (H. Drake), 430
Electrical Sheet Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties : A Survey of (F. Brailsford), 192
Electrical Technology : Plastics and (Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on), 641
Electricity in Mines : Transmission and Distribution of (B. L. Metcalf), 219
Electricity and Radio Transmission (Sir John Townsend), *review*, 237
Electricity Supply in Great Britain, 382
Electricity Supply System Load Analysis (P. Schiller), 430
Electrodynamics : Non-linear Optics and (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532 ; (J. McConnell), 532 ; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
Electrolysis of Water : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the (C. E. Bowen), 78
Electrolytes : Base, for use in Polarographic Determinations (H. Wolfson), 375
Electrolytic Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 78
Electromagnetic Radiation : Ground and Cloud Scatter of (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
Electrometria, La (Gustavo Avé Lallemant), 77
Electron Diffraction of Amorphous Polymers (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
Electron Lenses : Electrostatic (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
Electron Microscopy (J. H. L. Watson), 466
Electronic Theory and Chemical Reactions (R. W. Stott), *review* by Dr. E. D. Hughes, 510
Electrostatic Electron Lenses (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
Elephants : History of, *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
Elm Flora : The British (Dr. R. Melville), 193 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198.
Embryo : A Human, Nine to Ten Days Old (Prof. Francis Davies), 463
Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (Prof. Howard B. Adelmann), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 149
Embryos : Early Human (Prof. W. J. Hamilton and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 634 ; (Prof. Francis Davies), 684
Emergency Lighting Systems : Applications of (S. H. Chase), 79
Employment : Demobilization and (P E P Broadsheet No. 217), 507
Industrial Policy and, in Great Britain, 355
Relation of, to an Economic System, 615
Employment After the War (Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee Memorandum), 615
Employment in the North-East (Post-War) : Considerations Affecting (Northern Industrial Group), 505
Encephalomalacia in Chicks (Nutritional) : Dried Potato Products and (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744
Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in Great Britain : A Search for (E. L. Taylor), 745
Enemy Airborne Radio Equipment (C. P. Edwards), 290
Energy among the Stars of the Galaxy : Partition of (—. Vyssotsky and —. Williams), 114
Energy-Levels : Nuclear (Dr. F. C. Champion), 720
Engineering Works : Office Organization and, 769
Engineers : Education for (Dr. Raymond Priestley), 429
A Geology for (F. G. H. Blyth), *review* by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
England and Wales : Report on University Entrance Scholarships in (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
English : Basic (Report of the Committee of Ministers on), 339
Basic, and its Uses (I. A. Richards), *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
English Education (P. R. Morris), 372
English Ophthalmology : History of (R. R. James), 384
Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.) (Frank Wilson), 735
Entropy : Evolution and (E. H. Betts), 402
Ephemerides for the Determination of Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941 (Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 29
Epidemic Disease : The Conquest of (Charles-Edward Amory Winslow), *review* by Major J. Marshall, 475
Equilibrium Diagram of the System Aluminium-Zinc (G. V. Raynor), 220
Ermine Moths in Ireland : Small (Bryan P. Beirne), 413
Erysiphe : Reaction of Wheat Varieties Grown in Britain to (Dr. S. Ellerton), 776
Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro* : Effect of X-Rays on (Dr. L. Halberstaedter), 683
Ethers (Phenolic) : Dealkylation of (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
Ethics : Evolutionary (Prof. Julian S. Huxley), *review* by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight : Reactions of (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
Europe : The Displacement of Population in (Prof. E. M. Kulischer), 148
Occupied—German Exploitation and its Post-War Consequences (Royal Institute of International Affairs), 686
Europe (*Homo neanderthalensis* in) : *Homo sapiens* in Australia contemporary with (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 622
Europe (Post-War) : Some Implications of Population Change for (F. W. Notestein), 33
Europe's Overseas Needs 1919–20 and How they were Met (Economic, Financial and Transit Department of the League of Nations), 159
Europea (Colonización) : Ideas sobre los fundamentos Bioclimaticos y Biogeographicos para una (Walter Knoche), 192
Evolution of Animals (Adaptive) : Population Dynamics and (S. A. Severtzoff), *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66

Evolution and Entropy (E. H. Betts), 402
Evolution : Excretions, Ecology and (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
Evolutionary Ethics (Prof. Julian S. Huxley), *review* by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
Ewing Medal for 1943 awarded to Group Captain Frank Whittle, 554
Examination Subject (Compulsory) : Mathematics as a (D. Brownlie), 281
Examinations : The Case for (J. L. Brereton), *review* by T. Raymont, 728
Excretions, Ecology and Evolution (Dr. C. E. Lucas), 378
Exhaust of Diesel Engines : Poisonous Gases in the (Dr. Enrique Castelano), 105
Exhibition : Chungking Industrial and Mining (Dr. Joseph Needham), 672
Explanation : The Nature of (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 605
Extrusion of Metals (Claude E. Pearson), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
Eye Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
Eye Responses of Drosophila Mutants (Dr. H. Kalmus), 465

FACTORS influencing Mutability : Effect of (Dr. S. Zamenhof), 169
Factory : The Forest as a (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 243
War (A Report by Mass Observation), *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
Factory Medical Services and Industrial Diseases (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course for medical practitioners), 312
Families and Individuals : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
Family, Population and Race : Individual, (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
Far East (New World and) : Early Spanish Possessions of the, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to Dr. Irving Langmuir, 190
Farm : Island (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Seton Gordon, 390
Farm Animals : Control of Ovulation in (John Hammond, jun.), 702
Farm Machines : Types and Varieties of (C. Davies), 117
Farm Mechanisms : Electrical Aspect of (C. A. Cameron-Brown), 585
Farming : Pioneering on a Western Scottish Island, *review* by Seton Gordon, 390
Farming (Poor Land Arable) : The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), *review*, 757
Fat : The Metabolism of (Dr. Ida Smedley-Maclean), *review* by Dr. A. Kleinzeller, 510
Fat of Sow's Milk (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
Fatigue of Metals : Thermal (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
Fauna and Flora : Merseyside, 161
Fels Planetarium at the Franklin Institute (Roy K. Marshall), 616
Ferns (Onocleoid) : Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 588
Fertility in Canada : Differential (Enid Charles), 402
Fertilization Membrane in the Sea Urchin Egg : Mechanism of Formation of (Prof. John Runnström, Dr. Ludwik Monné and Miss Elsa Wicklund), 313
Fever : Undulant, in Chile (Enrique Onetto), 617
Fibrinogen (L. B. Jaques), 58
Fields : Statistical Mechanics of, and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
Fiji : Earthquakes registered at, 522
Tuberculosis Survey in, 193
Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of Lacquered Steel Surfaces (C. F. Sharman), 621
Fir to Fodder, 249
Fire Risks : Industrial (W. Fordham Cooper and F. H. Mann), 248
Fish-Farming Experiment in a Sea Loch (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
Fishes : Blennioid (Earl D. Reid), 465
Fishes of Bengal (Common Food) : Studies on Myxosporidia from the (M. Chakravarty), 113
Fishes from the Philippine Seas (Henry W. Fowler), 135
Flaking of Flint : High-Angle Edge (Alfred S. Barnes), 226 ; (Henry Bury), 227 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 227
Flame Gases : Abnormal Dissociation in (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
Flames : Simple Sensitive (G. A. Sutherland), 376 ; (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 498
Flax : Grey Mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of (Dr. John Colhoun), 25
(Retting of) : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and (L. A. Allen), 224
Flight : Human Limits in (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
Flint : High-Angle Edge Flaking of (Alfred S. Barnes), 226 ; (Henry Bury), 227 ; (D. F. W. Baden-Powell), 227
'Floating Drop' : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the, and Foam consisting solely of Liquids (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
Flocculation in Solutions and Suspensions (Dr. E. Hardies), 746
Floor of the Ocean (Prof. Reginald Aldworth Daly), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
Flora : The British Elm (Dr. R. Melville), 198 ; (Alexander L. Howard), 198
Flora of the British Isles : Biological (British Ecological Society), 425
Flora (Fauna and) : Merseyside, 161
Floras (Fossil) : Continental Drift and, 717
Flour and Bread (National) : Fourth Report on (Scientific Adviser's Division of the Ministry of Food), 154
Flowering (Modern) : Towards a Physiological Interpretation of (Prof. J. McLean Thompson), 163
Fluorescence as an Aid to Physiology (Dr. D. R. Peacock), 136
Fluorescence Spectra of Naphthacene Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthracene with the Variation of Wave-lengths (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
Flux Density in Large Transformers : Economic (D. J. Bolton), 19
Fly-Sprays : Activation of Pyrethrins in (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
Foam consisting solely of Liquids : Adsorption as the Cause of the Phenomenon of the 'Floating Drop', and (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
Fodder from Wood : Cattle, 249
Folk-Lore : Rhinology and (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 648
Folly (Human) : Genealogy of (Prof. George Catlin), 61
Food : Freedom from Want of (Association of Scientific Workers (Watford Branch) conference on), 750
Fungi for (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 105
Food in the War Effort : The Place of (L. E. Cull), 583
Food-Poisoning (Elliot B. Dewberry), *review* by Dr. Robert Cruickshank, 418
Food Production in India (Rao Bahadur Dr. D. V. Bal), 750
Foods : Preservation of, by Drying (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
Forage Grasses and Clovers : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168
Foraminifer (Pelagic) : Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a (Dr. Earl H. Myers), 322
Forest as a Factory (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 243
Forest Clearance : Neolithic (Dr. H. Godwin), 311
Forest Products (W. A. Robertson), 689
Forest Research in India and Burma, 1941–42, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
Forestry at Bangor : University Chair in, 103
Forestry in War-time : Australian, 490
Formaldehyde : Reaction between Proteins and (Dr. R. L. Wormell and Maurice A. G. Kaye), 525
Formalization of Logic (Prof. Rudolf Carnap), *review*, 8
Formicidae : List of the Type Species of the Genera and Subgenera of the (H. Donisthorpe), 322
Fossil Floras : Continental Drift and, 717
Foundations of the Deep, *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
Four-Colour Problem (Dr. S. M. de Backer), 710
Fowl (Domestic) : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the (R. Beneseh, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
Fowls : Riboflavin Deficiency in, 78
Foyle Prize Essay (N. Teich), 42
France : The Health of, 340
Frankland Medal and Prize of the Royal Institute of Chemistry awarded to Dudley Rhoden Scarffe, 372
Franklin Medals for 1944 awarded to Dr. W. D. Coolidge and to Dr. P. Kapitza, 741
Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb : Polarization in (R. O. Redman), 718
Free Border of Intestinal Cells (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
Freedom : A Philosophy of, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Freedom from Want of Food (Association of Scientific Workers (Watford Branch) conference on), 750
Freezing : Centrifugal Vacuum (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
Frequency Performance of Quartz Plates (W. P. Mason), 598
Fruit Trees : Mineral Deficiencies in (J. B. Duggan), 28 ; (D. W. Goodall), 28
Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence : The Psychology of (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
Fuel for Household Use, 338
Fulfilment in Adolescence (Frustration and) : The Psychology of (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
Fumigacin : Identity of Helvolic Acid and, 531
Fuhction and Synthesis of Polysaccharides : Structure, (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
Functions : The Theory of (W. W. Sawyer), 536
Fungi for Food (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 105
Fungi and Modern Affairs (Dr. J. Ramsbottom), 636
Fungi that are Difficult to Grow on Liquid Media : Estimation of the Anti-Bacterial Activity of (W. H. Wilkins and G. C. M. Harris), 590
Fungi (Angiosperms and) : Genetical Control of Incompatibility in (Dr. K. Mather), 392
Fungi (Aquatic) : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
Fungi (Higher Plants and) : Effect of p-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of p-Amino-Benzene Sulphonamide to (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
Fungus, Bacterial and other Diseases of Crops in England and Wales for the Years 1933–1942 : Report on (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Bulletin No. 126), *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
Fusarium Wilt of the Carnation (J. M. Bickerton), 58

GALAXY : Partition of Energy among the Stars of the (—. Vyssotsky and —. Williams), 114
Gametocytes from Extra-erythrocytic Forms in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* : Development of (Prof. S. Adler and I. Tchernomoretz), 83
Gamones from the Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Gas Gangrene due to *Clostridium oedematiens* : Bacteriological Diagnosis of (Dr. F. P. O. Nagler), 496
Gas Industry in Great Britain (Ministry of Fuel and Power committee of inquiry), 741
Gas-Tube Harmonic Generator (L. G. Kerota), 89
Gases (Flame) : Abnormal Dissociation in (Dr. A. S. Leah), 23
Gases : Poisonous, in the Exhaust of Diesel Engines (Dr. Enrique Castelano), 105
Genealogy of Human Folly (Prof. George Catlin), 61
Generating Plant : Performance of (R. W. Biles and G. W. Maxfield), 281
Genes : Eye, in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington and R. W. Pilkington), 28
Leg, in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
Genes and Development (H. Grüneberg), 28
Genes and the Man (Prof. Bentley Glass), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
Genetical Control of Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi (Dr. K. Mather), 392
Genetics : Application of, to Plant and Animal Breeding (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
Deductive, *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
Genetics of *Papaver alpinum* (A. C. Fabergé), 531
Genotypes of Different Strains of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* (R. Lamy), 531
Geographical Method : Progress in (W. Fitzgerald), 481
Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago : Studies in the Systematics of *Troides* Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidae) and its Allies ; Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 32
Geological Survey Work in the Colonies : A Review of (Imperial Institute), 582
Geological Surveys (Colonial) : Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273 ; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409 ; (Imperial Institute), 582

Geology : Introduction to, *review* by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
Utilitarian Aspects of, *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 736
Geology for Engineers (F. G. H. Blyth), *review* by Prof. O. T. Jones, 476
Geology for Everyman (the late Sir Albert Charles Seward), *review* by Prof. L. J. Wills, 445
Geology of Rhum (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 351 ; (S. I. Tomkeieff), 351
Geology in the Present War (J. C. Frye and C. P. Kaiser), 583
Geology in the Service of Man (Prof. W. G. Fearnsides and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Geomagnetism : Solar Phenomena and, 452
Géométrique (Pensée) : Essais sur la (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Geometry (Pure Solid) : An Introduction to (Dr. G. S. Mahajani), second edition, *review*, 271
Geometry (Logic and) : An Aristotelian on, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Geophysical Effects : Solar Phenomena and some Allied (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 452
Geophysical Exploration in Canada and the United States, 503
Geophysics : Fifteen Years of, a Chapter in the Exploration of the United States and Canada, 1924–1939 (Rev. James B. Macelwane), 503
Geostatics (R. W. Holmes, S. H. Stelfox, S. J. Tomkeieff, Prof. W. Fisher Cassie and S. C. O'Grady), 716
German Chemical Industry : Control of, 519
German Physics Reader (J. E. Calthrop), *review*, 271
Germans in the U.S.S.R. : Action of the, 49
Gestation Periods, a Table and Bibliography (J. H. Kenneth), 162
Gesture Origin of Indo-European Languages (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
Gibbs Medal of the Chicago Section of the American Chemical Society for 1944 awarded to Dr. George O. Curme, jun., 400
Gift of Tongues : The (Prof. Margaret Schlauch), *review* by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
Glass (Optical) : New Types of (Dr. W. M. Hampton, R. E. Bastick and W. N. Wheat), 283 ; (W. G. Bent), 559
Gliotoxin : Production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus* mut. *helvola* Yuill (G. A. Glister and T. I. Williams), 651
X-Ray Crystallography of (Dr. D. Crowfoot and B. W. Rogers-Low), 651
Golgi Bodies : Effect of Colchicine on (C. L. Foster), 556
Golgi Element : The Nature of the (Prof. Vishwa Nath), 553
Gooseberry, Indian (*Phyllanthus emblica*) : Vitamin C in (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
Gorgonorhynchus (Genus) : Nêmertean Worm of the (Dr. F. J. G. Wheeler), 113
Gossypium : Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in (S. G. Stephens), 82
Göttingen Medical School : British Medicine and the, 678
Government : Planning and the Machinery of, 231
Science and (Dr. H. G. Moulton), 18
Government Departments : Statistical Methods for, 88
Government Service : Scientific Men in, 18
Graphite Sols : Dehydrated (Bernard H. Porter), 161
Grass (Rye-) : Blind Seed Disease of (E. L. Calvert and A. E. Muskett), 287
Grasses and Clovers (Forage) : Leaf Lipids of (F. B. Shorland), 168
Grassland Improvement (Dr. Maurice Copisarow), 256
Great Britain : Agricultural Education in, 190
Secondary Education in, 17
Electricity Supply in, 382
Gas Industry in (Ministry of Fuel and Power committee of inquiry), 741
Industrial Policy and Employment in, 355
Library Resources of, 203
Ophthalmology in (Dr. G. Lapage), 383
Refugees in (P E P Broadsheet No. 216), 281
Science and Industry in (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
Science and Research in, 519
Scientific Research in, 539
State Scientific Research in, 490
Scientific and Industrial Research in, 293
Trade Unions in, 553
A Search for Endemic Areas of Trichinosis in (E. L. Taylor), 745
University Development in, 471
Veterinary Education in (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
Water Resources of (H. U. Willink), 219
Water Supply in, 581
See also under Britain
Green Food : Influence of, on the Prevention of Piglet Anæmia (J. A. J. Venn), 591
Green Plants : Antibacterial Substances in (E. H. Osborn), 598
Greenland Plants (Dr. N. Polunin), 58
Greenwich : The Royal Observatory, to be moved to a new site, 175
Greenwich, 1936–40 : Variation of Latitude at (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 319
Grey Mould (*Botrytis cinerea*) of Flax (Dr. John Colhoun), 25
Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice : Trypan Blue and (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the Acid in Soft Water in relation to the (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
Growth of Oat Roots : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the (R. Forbes Jones), 379
Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium : Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251
Growth Stimulation of *L. Casei e* by Pyrimidines (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
Growth-factor to Rhizobium : A Thermolabile Accessory (Dr. H. K. Chen and M. K. Hsü), 21
Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei e* (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Happold and Dr. Mary Sandford), 619
Growth-Inhibiting Action of Some Pure Substances (A. K. Powell), 345
Guatemala : Archæological Reconnaissance in (G. H. S. Bushnell), 61
Guinea Pigs : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female, after Stilboestrol Administration (Dr. P. Bacsich and Dr. G. M. Wyburn), 346
Effect of Vitamin C on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
Gut of Nebaliacea (Miss H. G. Q. Rowett), 318
Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand), 492
Gypsies during the European War, 403
Gyro Flux Gate Compass System, 679
Gyroscopic Principles and Applications (Dr. Robert C. Gray), 277 ; (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278

HAIR (Mammalian) : Morphology of (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
Halley Lecture (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
Haloes : Ice-Crystal (D. B. O. Savile), 25 ; (Sidney Melmore), 166
Hamster (Striped) : Meiosis in the (G. Pontecorvo), 319 ; *erratum*, 373
Hannay (J. B.) and the Artificial Production of Diamonds (Sir James Walton French), 112
Hargreaves Scholarship tenable in the Mining Department of the University of Leeds, 649
Harmonic Analysis (Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson), 536
Harmonic Generator : A Gas-Tube (L. G. Kerota), 89
Harris (South) : Archæan Gneisses of the Rodil District of (C. F. Davidson), 466
Harrowing (Disk-) versus Ploughing, *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
Hawksley Lecture to the Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Prof. C. E. Inglis), 278
Health : of France, 340
of Iceland, 162
in Industry, 50
Public, in Colombia (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
Public, in Costa Rica (Dr. Rafael A. Calderón Guardia), 617
Health and Hygiene (Lloyd Ackerman), *review*, 635
Healthier Women, a War-time Asset, 77
Hearing and Deafness : Measurement of (M. B. Gardner), 87
Research into Problems of, 522
Heart and Circulation : Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the (Dr. S. N. Mathur), 686
Heat : Treatment of Shock by (A. W. Kay), 291
Heat of Absorption : Boundary Lubrication and (J. J. Frewing), 718
Heating : Area (A. E. Margolis), 27 ; (Dr. L. E. C. Hughes), 27
Radio-Frequency (N. R. Bligh), 430
Ventilation and ; Lighting and Seeing (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
Heating Surfaces (Economizer) : Bonded Deposits on (J. R. Rylands and J. R. Jenkinson), 29
Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy (Liquid) : Surface Flow of (Prof. D. V. Gogate and R. N. Rai), 342
Helminthic Disease : Changed Viewpoints in (Dr. N. R. Stoll), 626
Helvolic Acid and Fumigacin : Identity of, 531
Herbs and Medicinal Plants, 707
Hessian Fly Resistance in Wheat (W. B. Noble), 465
Heterochromatin : Structure of (Dr. G. Pontecorvo), 365
Highlands of Scotland, Proposals for Development (Hugh Quigley), 552
High-Voltage Circuit-Breaker Technique (J. A. Harle and R. W. Wild), 627 ; (H. E. Cox and T. W. Wilcox), 627
Hip Fertility in Rosa Species : Ascorbic Acid and (Dr. Ake Gustafsson and Johan Schröderheim), 196 ; (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison and G. A. D. Jackson), 404 ; (Dr. Ronald Melville), 404
Histological Changes in the Pancreas : Relation of Scurvy to (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
History of Scientific Thought : An Unscientific, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Hole Theory of Liquids (F. C. Auluck and Prof. D. S. Kothari), 777
Holly Medal of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers awarded to Dr. Vannevar Bush, 282
Homo sapiens in Australia contemporary with *Homo neanderthalensis* in Europe (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 622
Honey : Factors in the Production of (E. B. Wedmore), 578
Honey and Pollen (Nectar,) : Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
Honours : New Year, 48
King's Birthday, 739
Hormones : Vitamins and (edited by Prof. Robert S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), Vol. I, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parkes, 151
Hormones (Steroid) : Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
Horticulture (Agriculture and) : A National Advisory Service for (H. W. Miles), 611
Hospital Treatment : A Film of, 77
Housing : Foundation for (Conservative and Unionist Party Organization Report), 725
Housing Problems : Scientific Approach to, 725
Human Blood Groups (Dr. J. F. Loutit), 97
Human Blood Plasma : Isinglass as a Substitute for, 247
Human Embryo, Nine to Ten Days Old (Prof. Francis Davies), 463
Human Embryos : Early (Prof. W. J. Hamilton and Prof. J. D. Boyd), 684 ; (Prof. Francis Davies), 684
Human Folly : Genealogy of (Prof. George Catlin), 61
Human Limits in Flight (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
Human Milk : Value of (Eric Wood), 584
Human Nutrition : Research in (Medical Research Council Unit for), 249
Human Sera : Rh Antibodies in (P. Scratton), 773
Human Serum : An 'Incomplete' Antibody in (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
Human Side of Anthropology (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 106
Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid : Molecular Shape and Size of (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
Hydracarina : Studies of (O. Lundblad), 113
Hydrides (Boron) : Structure of (H. C. Longuet-Higgins and R. P. Bell), 59
Hydrocarbons (Petroleum) : A System of Notation for (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of Stars of Small Masses (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 56
Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by Ordinary Baker's Yeast : Formation of (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 652
Hydrogen and Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water : The Production of (C. E. Bowen), 78
Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine : Slow Protein (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gösta C. H. Ehrensvärd), 108

Hygiene : Health and (Lloyd Ackarman), *review*, 635
School, in Peru, 741
Hygiene of the Eighth Army in North Africa (Lieut.-Col. H. S. Gear), 688
Hyoscyamine : Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of (B. T. Cromwell), 717
Hypericum : The Colombian (Jose Cuatrecasas), 402
Hypericum perforatum (L.) : The Entomological Control of St. John's Wort (Frank Wilson), 785
Hyphomycetes (Aquatic) : New Species of (Dr. C. F. Ingold), 717
Hysterical Origin : Total Colour Blindness of (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 256

ICE-CRYSTAL Haloes (D. B. O. Savile), 25 ; (Sidney Melmore), 166
Iceland : Health of, 162
Identification of Insects of Medical Importance : A Handbook for the (Dr. John Smart), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
Illusion of Personality (H. G. Wells), 395
Immunization against Diphtheria : Duration of (H. Lyndhurst Duke and W. B. Scott), 318
Immunizations in Large Cities of the United States (Selwyn D. Collins and Clara Councill), 249
Impedance Circle Diagram : Transmission-Line Problems and the (Willis Jackson and L. G. H. Huxley), 319
Incompatibility in Angiosperms and Fungi : Genetical Control of (Dr. K. Mather), 392
Incompatibility in Plants (Dr. D. Lewis), 258, 575
India : Educational Reconstruction in (T. Raymont), 467 ; (John Sargent), 467
Food Production in (Rao Bahadur Dr. D. V. Bal), 750
Industrial Research, with special reference to (J. J. Ghandy), 624
Medical Education in (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
Medical Services for (Major-General J. B. Hance), 646
Post-War Organization of Scientific Research in (Sir J. C. Ghosh), 429
Tent Caterpillar in (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kaira), 113
India and Burma, 1941–42 : Forest Research in, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) : Vitamin C in (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
Indian Myxosporidia : Researches in, 113
Indian (West) Conference, 312
Indies (West) : Compendium and Description of the (Antonio Vásquez de Espinosa), translated by Charles Upson Clark, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
Individual, Family, Population and Race (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
Individuals (Families and) : Budgetary and Dietary Surveys of (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
Indo-European Languages : Gesture Origin of (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
Origin of (Sir Richard A. S. Paget), 257, 381 ; (Alan S. C. Ross), 257
Induction : Hr. Von Wright on the Logic of (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430
Inductive Method : New Light on the, 430
Industrial Diseases : Factory Medical Services and (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine week-end course for medical practitioners), 312
Industrial Fire Risks (W. Fordham Cooper and F. H. Mann), 248
Industrial Poisons (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
Industrial Policy and Employment in Great Britain, 355
Industrial Reconstruction : Post-War (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
Industrial Research : Scientific (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
Scientific and, in Great Britain, 293
Industrial Research, with special reference to India (J. J. Ghandy), 624
Industrial Research in New England, 200
Industrial Research and Taxation, 76
Industry : Relation of Academic Training to (Dr. H. Erb), 561
Health in, 50
Trained Metallurgists in (Dr. W. T. Griffiths), 553
Minerals in (W. R. Jones), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 668
Research and (Lord Riverdale), 337
Application of Research in (Dr. Andrew McCance), 458
Research Workers in, 371
Science and (J. G. Bennett), 130
Science and, in Great Britain (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
Scientific Personnel in, 3
X-Ray Analysis in (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics conference on), 51, 533
Industry and Provision of Man-Power : Location of, 505
Industry and Research (Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 3
Industry (British) : Work, the Future of (Report of the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 353
Inert Dusts on Insects : Action of (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493 ; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
Infection : Air-Borne (Prof. Dwight O'Hara), *review*, 271
Infinite Series for Fifth Formers (N. M. Gibbins), 536
Infra-Red Measurements in Chemistry : The Scope and Limitations of (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
Inheritance of a Mutation in Wheat Rust (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
Injured (War) : Rehabilitation of the (edited by Dr. William Brown Doherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), *review*, 329
Injuries (Diseases and) : A Provisional Classification of, for Use in Compiling Morbidity Statistics (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
Insect Pests : Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
Insects : Action of Inert Dusts on (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 493 ; (Dr. H. Kalmus), 714
Insects of Medical Importance : A Handbook for the Identification of (Dr. John Smart), *review* by Dr. A. D. Imms, 96
Insects (Plants and) : Inter-relations of (British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society discussion on), 424
Instruments for the Automatic Controlling and Recording of Chemical and other Processes (Institution of Chemical Engineers and the Institute of Physics joint conference on), 617
Insulating Materials (Some Modern) : The Control, Specialized Testing and Use of (A. R. Dunton), 79
Intellectual Freedom : Vesalius and the Struggle for (Prof. Howard W. Haggard), 707
Intelligence and Season of Conception (Dr. J. Fraser Roberts), 401
Intensity within the Solar Corona : On the Distribution of (Dr. H. A. Brück), 452
Interference Phenomena with Newton's Rings : New (Dr. S. Tolansky), 314
Interferometric Procedure for the Examination of Crystal Surfaces (Prof. Manne Siegbahn), 435 ; (Dr. S. Tolansky), 435
International Air Transport (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance and J. E. Wheeler), *review* by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 417
International Co-operation in Telecommunications, 567
International Labour Organization as a Social Force, 415
International Language : An, *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
International Peace : Psychology of, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
International Sphere : Trade and Economics in the, 411
International Student Service : The Work of (James L. Henderson), 152
International Telecommunications (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance), 567
Interstellar Calcium Clouds, 319
Intestinal Cells : Free Border of (Dr. John R. Baker), 113
Intracellular Localization of Vitamin C (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 254
Ionization and Chromosome Breakage (Dr. D. G. Catcheide and D. E. Lea), 465
Ireland : Small Ermine Moths in (Bryan P. Beirne), 413
Iris (*Iris germanica*) : Vitamin C in (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 633
Iron and Steel Industry : Research and the (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
Ishihara Test for Colour Blindness (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 656
Isinglass as a Substitute for Human Blood Plasma, 247
Island Farm (Dr. F. Fraser Darling), *review* by Seton Gordon, 390
Island Peoples of the Western Pacific, Micronesia and Melanesia (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
Iso-Immunization (Maternal) : Levine's Hypothesis of (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222

JAUNDICE : Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicol), 773
Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of his Time (Dr. Charles A. Browne), 584
Jet-Propelled Fighter Aircraft, 74

Kα SATELLITES on X-Ray Powder Photographs : Detection of the (Mme. Margaret C. H. Farquhar and Miss Adrienne R. Weill), 56
Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941–43 awarded to Prof. James Ritchie, 431
Kenya : Archæological Find in, 582
Kew : Earthquakes registered at, 554
Earthquakes registered during September 11 to November 26, 163 ; during February 4–April 5, 649
Kilimanjaro, an Active Volcano (Dr. P. E. Kent), 454
Kilns (Timber-drying) : Observations on the Design of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Leaflet No. 30), 339
Kinetics : Reaction, in Solution (R. P. Bell), 718
Krissen Bulletin, April, June and September, 1943, issues, 220

LABORATORIES (Modern Industrial Chemical) : Design of (E. D. Mills), 459
Laboratory Strains, 531
Lachish, Palestine : The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at (Olga Tufnell), 545
Lacquered Steel Surfaces : Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of (C. F. Sharman), 621
Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide : Vaporization of (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
Lactobacillus casei : Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the Nutrition of (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
Lactobacillus casei a : Growth-Factors Required for the Nutrition of (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Happold and Dr. Mary Sandford), 619
Growth Stimulation of, by Pyrimidines (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
Lamellibranchiata : Classification of (Daphne Atkins), 318
Land (Poor) Arable Farming : The Economics of (Dr. S. M. Makings), *review*, 757
Land Occupation in Denmark's Stone Age (Johs. Iversen), 511
Landnam i Danmarks Stenalder (Johs. Iversen), 511
Language : An International, *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
The Loom of (Frederick Bodmer), edited and arranged by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, *review* by Major J. Marshall, 729
Language in the Making, *review* by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
Languages (Indo-European) : Gesture Origin of (Prof. Alexander Jóhannesson), 171
Origin of (Sir Richard Paget), 257, 381 ; (Alan S. C. Ross), 257
Larvæ of the Lepidoptera associated with Stored Products (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
Larval Development of *Leander squilla* (L.) forma *typica* de Man : On the Biology and (Dr. Hans Höglund), 751
Latitude at Greenwich, 1936–40 : Variation of (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 319
Lattice Constant of Diamond and the C–C Single Bond (Dr. D. P. Riley), 587
Lavoisier Statue in Paris, 311
Law : The Statistical, in Nature (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
Law Gold Medal of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 679
Laws of Nature : The (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
Leaf Development and Stelar Morphology in Species of Dryopteris : Experimental Observations on the Relation between (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
Leaf Lipids of Forage Grasses and Clovers (F. B. Shorland), 168
Leander squilla (L.) forma *typica* de Man : On the Biology and Larval Development of (Dr. Hans Höglund), 751

Learning in America (Science and) : The Early History of (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Leg Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. C. H. Waddington), 28
Lenin, Order of : Conferred on Prof. Vladimir A. Obruchev, 75
Awarded to Prof. Evgeni Pavlovsky, 400
Lenses : Electrostatic Electron (K. Spangenberg and L. M. Field), 441
Lepidopcera associated with Stored Products : The Larvæ of the (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
Leprosy : Promin Treatment of (G. H. Paget, R. C. Pogge, F. A. Johansen, J. F. Dinan, B. M. Prajean and C. G. Eccles), 465
Leucocytes in Milk : Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of (C. S. Morris), 436
Levine's Hypothesis of Maternal Iso-Immunization (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222
Librarianship (Special) : Training in (Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux), 163
Library Resources of Great Britain, 203
Life in Milne's Cosmology (Origin of) : Radioactivity and the (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
Life and Mentality of the Chimpanzee, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
Light : Scattering of, by Small Particles (H. Zanstra), 466
Light-Effect in Chlorine under Electrical Discharge : Influence of the Gas Pressure (Prof. S. S. Joshi and P. G. Deo), 434
Lighting Systems (Emergency) : Applications of (S. H. Chase), 79
Lighting and Seeing : Ventilation and Heating ; (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
Lilies (Seedling) : Disease of (Lilian E. Hawker and B. Singh), 466
Limits in Flight : Human (Dr. Bryan H. C. Matthews), 698
Linings (Adhesives and) : Plywood, 173
Lipids : Leaf, of Forage Grasses and Clovers (F. B. Shorland), 168
Liquid State : The (Prof. Joel H. Hildebrand), 492
Liquids : Foam consisting solely of (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 80
The Hole Theory of (F. C. Auluck and Prof. D. S. Kothari), 777
Liquids and Solids and Dipole Moments : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 222
Literary Vocabulary : The Statistical Study of (G. Udny Yule), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 570
Liver Damage : Methionine in the Treatment of (Prof. J. Beattie and Major J. Marshall), 525
Livestock : Improvement of (Prof. Robert Rae), 117
Load Analysis : Electricity Supply System (P. Schiller), 430
Locating Buried Cables Electrically (R. M. C. Greenidge), 173
Loch (Sea) : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
Logic : Formalization of (Prof. Rudolf Carnap), *review*, 8
Logic of Induction : Hr. Von Wright on the (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430
Logic and Geometry : An Aristotelian on, *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Logical Positivism : An Attack on, 191
London Transport : Railway Signalling on (R. Dell), 648
Lubrication : Boundary, and Heat of Absorption (J. J. Frewing), 718
Lunar Eclipses and the Earth's Atmosphere (Daniel Barbier, Daniel Chalonge and Ernest Vigroux), 708
Lung : Operation for the removal of the (Gaumont Instructional Films), 77
Lyell Fund of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. S. Buchan, and to E. W. J. Moore, 134
Lyell Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Dr. N. R. Junner, 134

McNAIR Report on Teachers and Youth Leaders, 601, 629, 663
Macropodus : Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in (C. K. Liu), 252
'Magnetic' Current (James T. Kendall), 157
Magnetic Storms : Solar Flares and (H. W. Newton), 452, 532
Magnetic Storms and Solar Activity (Dr. C. W. Allen), 452
Maintenance Requirements : The Influence of, on the Design of Electrical Installation Equipment (H. Drake), 430
Malaria in the South-West Pacific, 160
Malaria (Anti-) Campaign in Panama, 78
Malarial Parasite in the Vertebrate Host : Biology of the (Dr. D. G. Davey), 110
Malonic Acid : Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
Mammalian Hair : Morphology of (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
Mammalian Reproduction, 162
Man : Colour Sensation in, *review* by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
Genes and the (Prof. Bentley Glass), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 234
Geology in the Service of (Prof. W. G. Fearnsides and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Metals in the Service of (Arthur Street and William Alexander), *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
The Microbe (Eleanor Doorly), *review*, 668
Parasitic Diseases of, in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
Recognition of a Further Common *Rh* Genotype in (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Prof. D. F. Cappell and Marjory N. McFarlane), 52
The Universal Rights of (H. G. Wells), 220
Man in Australia : The Antiquity of (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 211
Man in the Crimea : Pre-Neanderthal (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
Man and his Expanding Universe, 459
Man, Real and Ideal (Prof. Edwin Grant Conklin), *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
Man (Modern) (*Homo sapiens*) : Evolution of (Sir Arthur Keith), 742
Man's Colour Sense : The Fundamental Colour Sensations in (Gastaf F. Göthlin), *review* by Prof. H. E. Roaf, 235
Man's Influence on Seismic Movements, 219
Man's Most Dangerous Myth—The Fallacy of Race (M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
Manchester : Science and Industry at, 337, 371, 458, 520
(*Mandrillus leucophaeus*) : An Undescribed Feature in the Drill (Prof. W. C. Osman Hill), 199
Manganese in the Biological Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid : Role of (M. N. Rudra), 743
Manganese Deficiency in Oats (C. S. Piper), 197 ; (E. S. Twyman), 198
Manganese Hunger in Animals (M. N. Rudra), 111
Man-Power : Location of Industry and Provision of, 505
Manure Note Book (John Stewart Remington), *review*, 180
Manuring of Black Cotton Soil : Nitrogenous (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
Manville Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 312
Map Reading and Avigation (Richard M. Field and Harlan T. Stetson), *review*, 180
'Marfanil', 707
Marrow (Bone) : Transfusion into the (Hamilton Bailey), 259
Maternal Iso-Immunization : Levine's Hypothesis of (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 222
Mathematical Geography : More (W. Hope Jones), 536
Mathematical Physics, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
Mathematical Recreations (Prof. Maurice Kraitchik), *review*, 271
Mathematical Statistics (S. S. Wilks), *review*, 8
Mathematical Syllabuses (School) : Reform of (Mathematical Association meeting on), 535
Mathematical Tables : New, 311
Mathematics : Apparatus used in the Teaching of (C. W. Hansel), 536
Mathematics of Biological Assay (Eric C. Wood), 84, 681 ; (D. J. Finney), 284 ; (N. T. Gridgeman), 461
Mathematics as a Cultural Subject (P. J. Wallis), 26
Mathematics as a Compulsory Examination Subject (D. Brownlie), 281
Mathematischen Physik : Methoden der (Prof. R. Courant und Prof. D. Hilbert), Band I, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
Matter : Cold Dense (Prof. E. A. Milne), 658 ; (Dr. D. S. Kothari), 658
Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure : Some Rheological Properties of (Dr. R. Dow), 78
Maximum Effect : Application of the Principle of (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
Maxwell : Significado físico e historico de la teoria de (Mario Bunge), 77
Maxwell's Theory : Physical Significance of, 77
Mayer Prize of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences awarded to Dr. Alexander Lipschütz, 614
Meal Moth : Water Contents of the Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymont), 314
Measurements in Radio Experimental Work (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 50
Meat (Milk or) : The Breeding of Cattle for (Dr. John Hammond), 116
Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials : Effect of Temperature upon the (W. P. Fletcher), 341
Mechanics : Statistical, of Fields and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
Medical Bulletin, British, 311 ; Special Issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) devoted to Penicillin, 312 ; For sale in the United Kingdom (British Council), 649
Medical Books at the University of Edinburgh (Early) : Exhibition of, 647
Medical Education in India (Dr. K. V. Krishnan), 658 ; (Dr. G. Lapage), 658
Medical Nobel Institute in Sweden, 615
Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War (E. Rock Carling), 419
Medical Science : Polish, 767
Medical Services for India (Major-General J. B. Hance), 646
Medicinal Plants : Herbs and, 707
Medicine : British, and the Göttingen Medical School, 678
(Physical) : Study of, 403
Social, 443
A Social, based on Social Statistics (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
Medicine and Education (Sir John Graham Kerr), 133
Medicine and the War : Bacteriology, (N. P. Sherwood), 583
Mediterranean Region : Plant Geography of the, *review* by Miss G. M. Rosevaare, 445
Megaloptera and Neuropters (Aquatic) : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
Megaphytic Habit in the African Tree Senecios and other Genera (A. D. Cotton), 679
Meiosis in the Striped Hamster (G. Pontecorvo), 319 ; *erratum*, 373
Meiosis of a Triple Species Hybrid in Gossypium (S. G. Stephens), 82
Melanesia (Western Pacific, Micronesia and) : Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
Mental Relaxation in Peace and War : Muscular and (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
Mentality of the Chimpanzee : Life and, *review* by Prof. S. Zuckerman, 65
Mercury : Solubility of Silver in (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
Merseyside Fauna and Flora, 161
Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of British Plants : Supplement to the (J. P. Rutland), 249
Meson Spectrum and the Rossi Second Maximum : Banded (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 375
Metabolism of Acetoacetic Acid (Dr. H. Wail-Malherbe), 435
Metabolism of Fat (Dr. Ida Smedley-Maclean), *review* by Dr. A. Kleinzeller, 510
Metabolite Preparation containing Living *Penicillium notatum* : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallerstainer), 380
Metallic Searchlight Mirrors (Lord Rayleigh), 112
Metallurgists : The Training of, with special reference to the Iron and Steel Industries (Report of the Iron and Steel Institute), 753
Metallurgists in Industry : Trained (Dr. W. T. Griffiths), 553
Metallurgy in Everyday Terms, *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
Metals : The Extrusion of (Claude E. Pearson), *review* by Prof. F. C. Thompson, 696
Determination of Specific Heat of (H. W. Baxter), 316
Thermal Fatigue of (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
Metals in the Service of Man (Arthur Street and William Alexander), *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
Metals in the Stars (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 163
Meteorites and an Earth-Model (Prof. R. A. Daly), 718
Methionine in the Treatment of Liver Damage (Prof. J. Beattie and Major J. Marshall), 525
Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid : Role of Phosphate in the (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
Mexico : Earthquake on January 10, 708
Mice : Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
Microanalysis of Organic Compounds (Ultimate) : A New Technique for the (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24

Microbe Man : The (Eleanor Doorly), *review*, 668
Microbiological Assay of Riboflavine (Dr. Frank C. Happold, Dr. F. W. Chattaway and Dr. Mary Sandford), 225 ; (S. A. Price and H. C. H. Graves), 461
Microdensitometry and Microsensitometry (Royal Photographic Society symposium on), 241
Microfilm Reader : A New Form of (Dr. E. H. J. Schuster), 155
Micronesia and Melanesia (Western Pacific,) : Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
Microphotography and Photomicrography, and other Terminological Inexactitudes (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
Microphotometer : A New Type of (R. W. Pringle), 81
Microscopes : Petrological (A. Broughton Edge and Dr. A. F. Hallimond), 716
Microscopy : Electron (J. H. L. Watson), 466
Microsensitometry : Microdensitometry and (Royal Photographic Society symposium on), 241
'Microtimer' (R. K. Dundas, Ltd.), 599
Microwave Transmission (Prof. J. C. Slater), *review*, 124
Middle East Supply Centre : Value of the, 691
Mildew of the Rose : Powdery (Wilbur D. McClellan), 162
Military Service : Veterinary Surgeons and, 19
Milk : Effect of Temperature on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in (C. S. Morris), 436
Milk Business : This (Arthur Guy Enock), *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 476
Milk (Human) : Value of (Eric Wood), 584
Milk (Sow's) : Fat of (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
Milk or Meat : The Breeding of Cattle for (Dr. John Hammond), 116
Milk Bottles : Cleansing of (Dr. G. Lapage), 31
Milne's Cosmology : Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
Mind a Calculating Machine ? Is the, *review* by Winston H. F. Barnes, 605
Mineral Deficiencies in Fruit Trees (J. B. Duggan), 28 ; (D. W. Goodall), 28
Mineral Fragments (Rock and) : Cellulose Acetate Mounts for (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 226
Mineral Resources of Eire (D. W. Bishopp), 532
Mineral Resources of Tanganyika (Sir Edmund Teale and F. Oates), 740
Minerals in Industry (W. R. Jones), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 668
Mines : Transmission and Distribution of Electricity in (B. L. Metcalf), 219
Mining Scholarships : Part-time Day Advanced (Miners' Welfare Commission), 492
Mirror for Americans (Prof. Ralph H. Brown), *review* by Squadron-Leader J. N. L. Baker, 695
Mirrors : Metallic Searchlight (Lord Rayleigh), 112
Missouri : Recent Archæological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties (Waldo R. Wedel), 322
Mittelmeerländer : Das Pflanzenkleid der (Prof. Dr. M. Rikli), Lieferungen 3–4, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
Molecular Co-ordination in Cellulose (Dr. F. T. Peirce), 586
Molecular Shape and Size of Hyaluronic Acid and Chondroitinsulphuric Acid (Prof. Gunnar Blix and Olle Snellman), 587
Molecular Weight of Egg Albumin (Herbert Gutfreund), 406
Molecules Occupying Several Sites : Number of Configurations of (Dr. E. A. Guggenheim), 255, 406
Molecules (Large) : The Chemistry of (edited by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt), *review* by Dr. D. D. Pratt, 270
Molecules (Polyatomic) : Dipole Moments of (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 316
Molluscan Shells : Occurrence of Strontium in (E. R. Trueman), 142
Monkeys (Apes and) : Pectoral Gland in (R. I. Pocock), 381
Monocotyledon Roots : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of (B. C. Kundu), 58
Mookerjee Gold Medal for 1944 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science awarded to Prof. A. V. Hill, 708
Moore, G. E. : The Philosophy of (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), *review* by H. P. Reichmann, 39
Morale : The Structure of (Dr. J. T. MacCurdy), *review* by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 66
Morbidity Statistics : A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for Use in Compiling (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
Morphology of Mammalian Hair (Dr. J. L. Stoves), 285
Morphology and Physiology for Medical Students : Elementary (Dr. J. H. Woodger), third edition, *review*, 697
Morrison Prizes of the New York Academy of Sciences awarded to W. A. Ritchie and to A. Grobman, 193
To be awarded in December, 770
Mortality : Canadian, in War Years, 282
Prenatal (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 558
Prenatal, and the Birth-Rate (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 245
Mosaic Disease and Fruiting of the Tomato (Ireson W. Selman), 531
Mosquitoes (Larvæ and Pupæ of) : Immediate Effect of X-Rays on the Movements of (G. Goldhaber and B. Feldman-Muhsam), 528
Moth (Meal) : Water Contents of the Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymont), 314
Mother and Son : The Rare Gene *Rh*$_y$ in (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
Moths in Ireland : Small Ermine (Bryan P. Beirne), 413
Motility of Bull Spermatozoa : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
Motors and Transformers : Economic Rating of (D. J. Bolton), 282
Moulds (Water) : Species of Phytophthora as (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
Movimientos sismicos : La Accion humana como una causa posible de ilberar (Walter Knoche), 219
Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots (B. C. Kundu), 58
Murchison Fund of the Geological Society awarded to G. M. Stockley, 134
Murchison Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Prof. V. C. Illing, 134
Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Muscle Fibre (Mammalian) : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
Muscle (Unstriated) : Viscosity and Contraction of (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
Muscle Fibre : Acid-labile Carbon Dioxide in Mammalian Muscle and the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. J. Fearon), 54
Muscle Fibres (Isolated Cross Striated) : Adenosine-triphosphate Initiating Contraction and Changing Bi-refringence in (Dr. Fritz Buchthal, Adam Deutsch and G. G. Knappeis), 774
Muscular and Mental Relaxation in Peace and War (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
Music : The Physics of (Dr. Alexander Wood), *review* by Sir James Jeans, 357
Mutability : Effect of Factors Influencing (Dr. S. Zamenhof), 169
Mutation in Wheat Rust : Inheritance of a (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
Mutation and the Rhesus Reaction (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 106 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher, Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 106
Mutations in Bacteria (G. Luria and M. Delbruck), 717
Myxosporidia from the Common Food Fishes of Bengal : Studies on (M. Chakravarty), 113
Myth : Man's Most Dangerous—The Fallacy of Race (M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604

NAPHTHACENE Molecules in Solid Solution of Anthrazene with the Variation of Wavelengths : Fluorescence Spectra of (S. C. Ganguly), 652 ; (E. J. Bowen), 653
'Nasturtium' (*Tropaeoleum majus*) : Vitamin C in (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683
National Advisory Service for Agriculture and Horticulture (H. W. Miles), 611
National Flour and Bread : Fourth Report on (Scientific Adviser's Division of the Ministry of Food), 154
National State : The Crisis of the (Dr. W. Friedmann), *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 359
National Water Policy : A (White Paper on), 581
Natural History : Oddities of (Eric Parker), *review*, 8
Natural History and Chemistry of Drugs (Sir Henry Dale), 103
Natural History Societies : Directory of (Amateur Entomologists' Society), 161
Natural Philosophy : Fundamental Concepts of (Prof. E. A. Milne), 304 ; (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 304
Nature : The Laws of (Prof. Herbert Dingle), 731, 758
The Statistical Law in (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
Nature Conservation and Ecology, 568
Nature Conservation and Nature Reserves (Report of the British Ecological Socety), 568
Nature Reserve : Devastation by the Germans at Askanya Nova, 75
Nature Reserves : Nature Conservation and (Report of the British Ecological Society), 568
Navigators : Portuguese (Arthur J. Hughes), 105
Neanderthal (Pre-) Man in the Crimea (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
Nebaliacea : Gut of (Miss H. G. Q. Rowett), 318
Nebulæ (Spiral) : Direction of Rotation in (Edwin Hubble), 259 ; (Lindblad and Ohman), 259
Nectar, Honey and Pollen : Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the period 1941–43 awarded to Dr. Douglas A. Allan, 431
Nemertean Worm of the Genus Gorgonorhynchus (Dr. F. J. G. Wheeler), 113
Neolithic Forest Clearance (Dr. H. Godwin), 511
Nerve Fibres : Contraction, Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of (J. Z. Young), 333
Nerve Injuries (Peripheral) : Treatment of (Prof. H. J. Seddon), 78
Neuroptera (Aquatic Megaloptera and) : Keys to the British Species of (D. E. Kimmins), 741
New England : Industrial Research in, 200
New Guinea (east of) : Earthquake on December 23, 554
New World Prehistory : Cross Sections of, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941–42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
New Zealand : Earthquakes registered during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431
Contrasting Regional Morphology of Soil Erosion in (K. B. Cumberland), 492
Newton's Rings : New Interference Phenomena with (Dr. S. Tolansky), 314
Newton's "Principia" for the U.S.S.R., 75
Newton's Verses (Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade), 105
Newton's Work on Scientific Thought : Influence of (N. Teich), 42
Nichols Medal for 1944 of the New York Section of the American Chemical Society awarded to Prof. C. S. Marvel, 135, 583
Nile Basin : Rainfall in the (H. E. Hurst and R. P. Black), 616
Nitrogen : Disintegration of, by Fast Neutrons (P. Comparat), 720
Dissociation Energy of (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 407
Nitrogen (Molecular) : Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
Nitrogen Loss from Soils and Oxide Surfaces (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule : Structure of the (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 408 ; *erratum*, 459
Nitrogen-fixing Property of *Rhizobium trifolii* : Variation in the (J. M. Vincent), 496
Nitrogenous Manuring of Black Cotton Soil (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
Nobel Institute in Sweden : A Medical, 615
Noise Measurement in Vacuum Tubes (J. J. DeBuske), 114
Non-Ionizing Radiations (Medical Research Council Committee on), 219
Non-linear Optics and Electrodynamics (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532 ; (J. McConnell), 532 ; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
North-East : Considerations Affecting Post-War Employment in the (Northern Industrial Group), 505
Notation for Petroleum Hydrocarbons : A System of (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
Nuclear Disintegrations Produced by Cosmic Rays (M. Goldhaber), 221
Nuclear Energy-Levels (Dr. F. C. Champion), 720
Nucleic Acid in the Cell : Distribution of (H. N. Barber and H. G. Callan), 109
Nucleic Acid in the Dividing Cell : Structure of (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 20

Nucleic Acids : 'Chromosomin' and (Torbjörn Caspersson), 499 ; (Dr. Edgar and Mrs. Ellen Stedman), 500
Distribution of (Prof. A. W. Pollister and Dr. A. E. Mirsky), 711
Terminology of (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 194
Nucleoli and related Nuclear Structures (Prof. R. Ruggles Gates), 688
Nucleolus : The (Dr. F. M. L. Sheffield), 687
Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei* : Use of Casein Hydrolysate in Experiments on the (Dr. D. E. Dolby and J. W. Waters), 139
Nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei e* : Growth-Factors Required for the (Doris E. Dolby, Dr. Frank E. Happold and Dr. Mary Sandford), 619
Nutrition (Human) : Research in (Medical Research Council Unit for), 24
Nutrition Problems in Venezuela, 553
Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks : Dried Potato Products and (R. H. Common and W. Bolton), 744

OAK Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 438
Oat Roots : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of (R. Forbes Jones), 379
Oats : Manganese Deficiency in (C. S. Piper), 197 ; (E. S. Twyman), 198
Objects (Small) : Colour of (E. N. Willmer), 774
Ocean : The Floor of the (Prof. Reginald Aldworth Daly), *review* by Prof. Arthur Holmes, 389
Oddities of Natural History (Eric Parker), *review*, 8
Œstrone : *p*-Cresol and, in Urine (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
Office Organization and Practice (British Standards Institution), 769
Official Statistics : Memorandum on (Royal Statistical Society), 88
Oil from the Sunflower Plants (E. F. Hurt), 248
Oil Seed Crop : Sunflowers as an, 401
Onion Leaves : Botrytis spp. on (C. J. Hickman and D. Ashworth), 466
Onocleoid Ferns : Bud Regeneration at Cut Parenchymatous Surfaces in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 588
Onslow Prize awarded to Dr. A. B. Beakbane by the Council of Newnham College, Cambridge, 163
70 Ophiuchi (Systems 61 Cygni and) : Probable Physical Characteristics of the Quasi-Planets recently found in the (Prof. H. N. Russell), 59
Ophthalmology in Great Britain (Dr. G. Lapage), 383
Ophthalmology (English) : History of (R. R. James), 384
Optical Glass : New Types of (Dr. W. M. Hampton, R. E. Bastick and W. N. Wheat), 283 ; New Types of (W. G. Bent), 559
Optical Workshop Principles (Col. Charles Dévé), translated by Thomas L. Tippell, *review* by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
Optician : The Art of the, *review* by Dr. W. D. Wright, 544
Optics and Electrodynamics : Non-linear (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 532 ; (J. McConnell), 532 ; (W. Heitler and H. W. Peng), 532
Orchard Spraying for Commercial Growers (J. Turnbull), 51
Oregon Coast and other parts of the North Pacific : Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germo alalunga*) of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
Organic Compounds : Dictionary of (edited by Prof. I. M. Heilbron and H. M. Bunbury), Vol. 2 : Eccaine—Myrtillin Chloride, Vol. 3 : Naphthacarbazole—Zygadenine, *review*, 668
A New Technique for the Ultimate Microanalysis of (R. Belcher and C. E. Spooner), 24
Organization : Regional, in Australasia, 582
Osmium : Radioactivity in (Miss E. T. Lougher and Dr. S. Rowlands), 374
Osmotic Balance (Ingvar Jullander and Prof. The Svedberg), 523
Overhead Lines : Conductor Sagging on (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
Copper Conductors for (G. W. Preston and H. G. Taylor), 616
Ovulation in Farm Animals : Control of (John Hammond, jun.), 702
Ox Blood for Blood Transfusion (Dr. G. Lapage), 145
Oxide Surfaces (Soils and) : Nitrogen Loss from (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
Oxygen by the Electrolysis of Water (Hydrogen and) : The Production of (C. E. Bowen), 78

PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS grangeri (Barnum Brown and E. M. Schlaekjer), 465
Pacific (Islands of the) : Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous Plants of the (Dr. E. D. Merrill), 19
Pacific (Oregon Coast and other parts of the North) : Contribution to the Biology of the Albacore (*Germo alalunga*) of the (Vernon E. Brock), 717
Pacific (South-West) : Malaria in the, 160
Pacific (Western) : Tuberculosis Survey in the, 193
Pacific (Western), Micronesia and Melanesia : Island Peoples of the (Herbert W. Krieger), 340
Pacific Ocean (north of Vita Levu Island) : Earthquake on October 21, 163
Page Prize for 1943 of the Institution of Electrical Engineers awarded to J. V. Beaumont, 312
Palæontology without Fossils in the 'Bird-Wing' Butterflies (Dr. A. Steven Corbet), 32
Palestine : The Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish (Olga Tufnell), 545
Panama : Anti-Malaria Campaign in, 78
Pancreas : Relation of Scurvy to Histological Changes in the (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
Papaver alpinum : Genetics of (A. C. Faberge), 531
Paraguay : Tuberculosis in (Dr. A. R. Ginds, Dr. A. Alvarez and Dr. M. Mercado), 248
Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the War (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
Parasitoses in Bolivia : Chronic (Dr. Felix Veinyamillas), 51
Paris : Lavoisier Statue in, 311
Partnership in Colonial Development : Progress to, 691
Pascal's Arithmometer and Other Means to Solve Mathematical Problems (R. Nilsson), 247
Passerines : Behaviour of the Song Sparrow and other (Mrs. M. M. Nice), 144
Pasteurisation (Harry Hill), *review*, 272
Patent Law Reform, 553
Patent Law and Procedure in Austria (Dr. Paul Abel), 716
Patterson Diagrams : Interpretation of (Prof. G. Hägg), 81
Peace (International) : Psychology of, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
Peace and War : Muscular and Mental Relaxation in (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
Peckham Experiment (Dr. Innes H. Pearse and Lucy H. Crocker), *review* by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
Pectoral Gland in Apes and Monkeys (R. I. Pocock), 381
Pedler Lecture of the Chemical Society (Dr. C. R. Harington), 312
Pelagic Foraminifer : Biology, Ecology and Morphogenesis of a (Dr. Earl H. Myers), 322
Penetrating Showers : Radiation Producing (Dr. L. Jánossy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 259
Penicillin : Clinical Use of, 521
Special issue of the *British Medical Bulletin* devoted to, 312
Penicillin, its Development for Medical Uses (Prof. H. W. Florey), 40
Penicillin in Treating War Wounds : The Use of (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767
Penicillin Dressings (L. D. Galloway and A. J. Hobson), 170
Penicillium notatum (Living) : A Standardized Antibacterial Pyrogen-free Metabolic Preparation containing (Dr. H. E. Enoch and Dr. W. K. S. Wallerstein), 380
Peptones : Nature of (P. I. Fodor and S. Kuk-Meiri), 250
Peridiniales : Studies in the Morphology, Taxonomy and Ecology of the (Herbert W. Graham), 661
Periodical Articles (Current) : Streamlining Production and Distribution of (Zelia Ette Troy), 134
Periodicals : British Union Catalogue of, to be published by the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 490
The Subject Index to, 1942 (Library Association), *review*, 635
Peripheral Nerve Injuries : Treatment of (Prof. H. J. Seddon), 78
Perseveration : Physique and (Henryk Misiak and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 622
Personality : The Illusion of (H. G. Wells), 395
Personnel : Scientific, in Industry, 3
Scientific, in the Aircraft Industry, 49
Peru : School Hygiene in, 741
(southern) : Earthquake on February 29, 649
Pests (Insect) : Biological Control as a Supplement to Chemical Control of (Dr. W. E. Ripper), 448
Peten (Campeche, Quintana Roo, and) : Archæological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61
Petersen Coils : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on Systems Protected by (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469
Petroleum—Past, Present and Future (Dr. Per K. Frolich), 565
Petroleum Hydrocarbons : A System of Notation for (Dr. A. R. Richards), 715
Petroleum Refining as a Chemical Industry (Dr. F. Kind), 660
Petroleum Technology : University of Birmingham to award Anglo-American studentships in, 770
Petrological Microscopes (A. Broughton Edge and Dr. A. F. Hallimond), 716
Petrology (Sedimentary) : Statistics in (Dr. P. Allen), 71
Petunia : Specific Differences in (Dr. K. Mather), 661 ; (A. J. Bateman), 661 ; (Dr. K. Mather and P. M. J. Edwards), 661
Pflanzenkleid der Mittelmeerländer (Prof. Dr. M. Rikli), Lieferungen 3–4, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
Pharmaceutical Scholarships for Chinese Students, 459
Pharmacy : Future of, 103
Phenogenetic Evidence for the Amphidiploid Origin of New World Cottons (S. G. Stephens), 53
para-Phenol Sulphonic Acid : Thermodynamic Second Dissociation Constant K_2 of (R. G. Bates, G. L. Siegel and S. F. Acree), 532
Phenolic Ethers : Dealkylation of (Dr. Fawzy Ghali Baddar), 377
para-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer : Potassium (E. E. Sager, H. R. Schooley and S. F. Acree), 532
Philippine Seas : Fishes from the (Henry W. Fowler), 135
Philosophy : Twentieth Century (edited by Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Philosophy of Economics, *review* by M. H. Dobb, 236
Philosophy of Freedom, *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Philosophy of G. E. Moore (edited by Paul Arthur Schilpp), *review* by H. P. Reichmann, 39
Phloroglucine Dihydrate : Secondary Non-Laue Reflexions from (Prof. K. Banerjee and C. R. Bose), 23
Phosphate in the Methylene Blue Reduction by Dehydroascorbic Acid : Role of (Dr. L. Frankenthal), 255
Phosphoric Oxide : Forms of (W. L. Hill, G. T. Faust and S. B. Hendricks), 29
Phosphorus and Sodium (Active) : β-Radiation from (Kai Siegbahn), 221
Photocells (Selenium Rectifier) : Fatigue in (J. S. Preston), 680
Photographic Photometry, 241
Photographic Process : The Theory of the (Dr. C. E. Kenneth Mees), *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
Photographic Terminology, 218
Photographs : Stereoscopic, 458
Photography : Divergent-Beam X-Ray (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 22
Photography as a Tool in Agricultural Research (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
Photometry : Photographic, 241
Photometry of Stars : Multi-Colour (J. Stebbins and A. E. Whitford), 29
Photomicrography : A Simple Technique for (Dr. W. N. Leak), 563 ; (J. Leonard Bowen), 685
Microphotography and, and other Terminological Inexactitudes; (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
Photoperiodism in the Potato (C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes), 318
Physical Field Theories : The Affine Connexion in (Prof. E. Schrödinger), 572
Physical Medicine : Study of, 403
Physical Significance of Maxwell's Theory, 77
Physico-Chemical Methods (Prof. Joseph Reilly and Prof. William Norman Rae), fourth edition, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 696
Physico-Chemical Nature of Bacteriolysis (W. A. Dorfman), 169
Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of Growing Plant Cells (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
Physics : Mathematical, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633
Physics of Music (Dr. Alexander Wood), *review* by Sir James Jeans, 357
Physics in the War Effort : The Place of (J. H. McMillan), 583
Physics Reader : A German (J. E. Calthrop), *review*, 271
Physik : Methoden der mathematischen (Prof. R. Courant und Prof. D. Hilbert), Band 1, Zweite verbesserte Auflage, Band 2, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 633

Physiological Interpretation of Modern Flowering : Towards a (Prof. J. McLean Thompson), 163
Physiology : Fluorescence as an Aid to (Dr. D. R. Peacock), 136
Physiology for Medical Students : Elementary Morphology and (Dr J. H. Woodger), third edition, *review*, 697
Physiology of Incompatibility in Plants (Dr. D. Lewis), 358
Physique and Perseveration (Henryk Misiak and Dr. R. W. Pickford), 622
Phytase in Different Cereals and its Resistance to Dry Heat : Activity of the (Dr. R. A. McCance and Dr. E. M. Widdowson), 650
Phytophthora as Water Moulds : Species of (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
Pigeons : Scraggly and Ataxic (O. Riddle and N. F. Hollander), 58
Piglet Anæmia : Influence of Green Food on the Prevention of (J. A. J. Venn), 591
Pigs : Congenital Porphyria in (N. T. Clare and E. H. Stephens), 252
Pilots : Cloud Reading for (A. C. Douglas), *review*, 96
Piniform Bone (Prof. H. A. Harris), 715
Pituitary Extracts and Water (Posterior) : Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
Planetaria of the World (Roy K. Marshall), 191, 616
Planetary Systems : Non-Solar (Prof. A. C. Banerji), 779
Planets : Origin of the (R. A. Lyttleton), 592
Planning : Judgment on, *review* by R. Brightman, 508
Regional (L. B. Escritt), *review* by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
Planning and the Machinery of Government, 231
Planning and Research in the United States : Regional, 200
Plant Breeding : New Methods in, 28
Plant Cells (Growing) : Physico-Chemical Properties of the Surface of (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
Plant Disease : A Survey of, *review* by Dr. John Grainger, 447
Plant Diseases : New, 466
Plant Distribution : Continental Drift and (Prof. D. H. Campbell), 717
Plant Geography of the Mediterranean Region, *review* by Miss G. M. Roseveare, 445
Plant Tissue Culture : A Handbook of (Dr. Philip R. White), *review* by Dr. R. D. Preston, 328
Plant and Animal Breeding : Application of Genetics to (Genetical Society symposium on), 780
Plants : Vitamin C in—'Nasturtium' (*Tropæolum majus*) (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683 ; Iris (*Iris germanica*) (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 683 ; Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
British, Supplement to the Merton Catalogue of Chromosomes of (J. P. Rutland), 249
Economic Crop, Improvement of, 499
Green, Antibacterial Substances in (E. M. Osborn), 598
Greenland (Dr. N. Polunin), 58
Incompatibility in (Dr. D. Lewis), 258, 575
Medicinal, Herbs and, 707
Plants of the Islands of the Pacific : Emergency Food Plants and Poisonous (Dr. E. D. Merrill), 19
Plants and Fungi (Higher) : Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
Plants and Insects : Inter-relations of (British Ecological Society and the Royal Entomological Society discussion on), 424
Plasma Cholinesterase in Male and Female Rats (Dorothy B. Mundell), 557
Plasmodium gallinaceum : Development of Gametocytes from Extra-erythrocytic Forms in (Prof. S. Adler and I. Tchernomoretz), 83
A Method of Collecting Sporozoites of, by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
Plastics in the Radio Industry (E. G. Couzens and Dr. W. G. Wearmouth), *review*, 418
Plastics and Electrical Technology (Plastics Group of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on), 641
Plowman's Folly (Edward H. Faulkner), *review* by Dr. R. K. Schofield, 391
Plücker's Plane : The So-called (A. L. Parson), 112
Plumage of Sea-Birds : White (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 288, 527 ; (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347 ; (Dr. M. H. Piranne and Dr. A. C. Crombie), 526 ; (Edward A. Armstrong), 527 ; (D. S. Falconer), 777
Plywood Adhesives : Preliminary Note on the Use of Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
Plywood Adhesives and Linings, 173
Plywood Containers : Interim Note on Inner Coatings for (Wood Preservation Section of the Forest Research Institute), 173
Pneumococcal Types : Transformation of (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 763
Poisonous Gases in the Exhaust of Diesel Engines (Dr. Enrique Castellano), 105
Poisonous Reptiles of the World (Doris M. Cochran), 135
Poisons : Industrial (Dr. Donald Hunter), 412
Polar Diagrams of Radio Antennæ : Determination of (H. Paul Williams), 50
Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the Sun's Limb (R. O. Redman), 718
Polarizations in Extremely Dilute Solutions : Electric (R. Davis, H. S. Bridge and W. J. Svirbely), 258
Polarographic Determinations : Base Electrolytes for use in (H. Wolfson), 375
'Polaroid Vectograph', 458
Poliomyelitis in Chile, 459
Polish Science and Learning : Medical issue of, 767
Pollen and Artificial Wind Pollination : Collection of (D. Lewis and L. F. La Cour), 167
Pollen (Nectar, Honey and) : Some Problems Associated with (John Pryce-Jones), 578
Pollination (Artificial Wind) : Collection of Pollen and (D. Lewis and L. F. La Cour), 167
Polymers : High (Raymond M. Fuoss, J. Abere, W. O. Baker, Henry Eyring, John D. Ferry, Paul J. Flory, C. S. Fuller, G. Goldfinger, R. A. Harman, Maurice L. Huggins, H. M. Hulbert, H. Mark, H. Naidus, Charles C. Price, John Rehner, Jr., Robert Simha and A. V. Tobolsky), *review*, 665
Polymers (Amorphous) : Electron Diffraction of (G. D. Coumoulos), 259
Polysaccharides : Structure, Function and Synthesis of (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
Polyzoa (Bryozoa), I, Scrupocellariidæ, Epistomiidæ, Farciminariidæ, Bicellariellidæ, Aeteidæ, Scruparidæ (Anna B. Hastings), 351 ; *erratum*, 431
Population : Royal Commission on, 310, 387
Population in Europe : The Displacement of (Prof. E. M. Kulischer), 148
Population Change for Post-War Europe : Some Implications of (F. W Notestein), 33
Population Dynamics and Adaptive Evolution of Animals (S. A. Sewertzoff), *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
Population and Race : Individual, Family, (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
Populations (Animal) : Fluctuations in, *review* by Dr. B. P. Uvarov, 66
Porosity of Egg-Shells : Fluctuations in the (D. J. G. Black and Dr. Cyril Tyler), 682
Porphyria in Pigs : Congenital (N. T. Clare and E. H. Stephens), 252
Portuguese Navigators (Arthur J. Hughes), 105
Positivism (Logical) : An Attack on, 191
Post-Graduate Lectures (Inorganic Chemistry, by Prof. H. J. Emeléus ; Organic Chemistry, by Dr. H. B. Watson), *review*, 237
Post-War Employment in the North-East : Considerations Affecting (Northern Industrial Group), 505
Post-War Europe : Some Implications of Population Change for (F. W. Notestein), 33
Post-War Industrial Reconstruction (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
Post-War Organisation of Scientific Research in India (Sir J. C. Ghosh), 429
Post-War Plans for Science (Association of Scientific Workers), 740
Post-War University Education (C. D. Hardie), 57 ; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett) 142
Post-War World : Science and Technology in the, 502
Potassium *para*-Phenolsulphonate as a Buffer (E. E. Sager, M. R. Schooley and S. F. Acree), 532
Potato : Photoperiodism in the (C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes), 318
The Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of (Dr. T. Small), 436
Potato (Soft Rot of) and Retting of Flax : Spore-forming Bacteria causing (L. A. Allen), 224
Potato Eye Trade : Canadian Seed, 160
Potato Products : Dried, and Nutritional Encephalomalacia in Chicks (R. H. Common and W. Bolton) 744
Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate (Seed) : Production of (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
Poultry : Feeding Waste Apples to (H. Temperton), 30
Powdery Mildew of the Rose (Wilbur D. McClellan), 162
Prawn Leander : Biology of the, 751
Precognitive Telepathy : Experiments in (S. G. Soal and K. M. Goldney), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
Prehistory (New World) : Cross Sections of, a Brief Report on the Work of the Institute of Andean Research, 1941–42 (Prof. Wm. Duncan Strong), 708
Prenatal Mortality (Prof. F. W. Rogers Brambell and Ivor H. Mills), 558
Prenatal Mortality and the Birth-Rate (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 245
Pre-Neanderthal Man in the Crimea (Sir Arthur Keith), 515
Preservation of Foods by Drying (Dr. Franklin Kidd), 100
Preservatives : Testing Wood (J. Lautritz), 441
Principle of Maximum Effect : Application of the (Dr. Hugh Nicol), 623
Problems of Society : Psychology and (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
Proboscidea, Vol. 2 : Stegodontoidea, Elephantoidea (Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn), *review* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 5
Products (Stored) : The Larvæ of the Lepidoptera associated with (Dr. H. E. Hinton), 193
Projection : Stereoscopic (A. C. W. Aldis), 767
Prolamin Adhesives (Studies on Adhesives, Part 4), (D. Narayanamurti and V. Ranganathan), 173
Promin Treatment of Leprosy (G. H. Paget, R. C. Pogge, F. A. Johansen, J. F. Dinan, B. M. Prejean and C. G. Eccles), 465
Protein Hydrolysis in the Presence of 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine : Slow (Dudley F. Cheesman and Gösta C. H. Ehrensvärd), 108
Proteins and Formaldehyde : Reaction between (Dr. R. L. Wormell and Maurice A. G. Kaye), 525
Psychiatry : Borderlands of (Prof. Stanley Cobb), *review*, 272
Psychology of Frustration and Fulfilment in Adolescence (Course of lectures arranged by the National Council for Mental Hygiene), 79
Psychology of International Peace, *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
Psychology towards the War Effort : Some Contributions of (H. B. Reed), 583
Psychology and Problems of Society (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
Psychology : Applied, at Cambridge, Unit for Research in (Medical Research Council), 617
Psychology : Social, in a War Factory, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
Public Health in Colombia (Dr. Eduardo Santos), 340
Public Health in Costa Rica (Dr. Rafael A. Calderón Guardia), 617
Public Services : Training and Recruitment for, 91
Publications (Special) : An Idealist View of, 134
Puccinia (Wheat-) Relationships (F. S. Thatcher), 28
Pulmonary Disease : Tuberculosis and (Dr. G. Lapage), 783
Pulsation Theory of Cepheid Variables (Prof. Svein Rosseland), 261
Punjab : Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462 ; (G. M. Lees), 654 ; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
Purification of Water Supplies (George Bransby Williams), *review* by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
Putrescine in the Biosynthesis of Hyoscyamine (B. T. Cromwell), 717
Pyrethrins in Fly-Sprays : Activation of (W. A. L. David and P. Bracey), 594
Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium : Importance of (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251,
Pyrimidines : Growth Stimulation of *L. casei* a by (Dr. F. W. Chattaway), 250
Pyrophosphates : Organic and Inorganic, as Shock-inducing Agents (Marian Bielschowsky and Prof. H. N. Green), 524

QUANTA : Prolégomènes à la théorie des (Prof. Thomas Greenwood), *review* by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 268
Quantum Theory : An Unambiguous Method of Avoiding Divergence Difficulties in (Prof. E. C. G. Stueckelberg), 143
Quartz Crystal Face : Topography of a (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
Quartz Plates : Frequency Performance of (W. P. Mason), 598
Quaternions : Future of (Prof. W. Peddie), 85
Quintana Roo, and Peten (Campeche,) : Archæological Reconnaissance in (Karl Ruppert and John H. Denison, Jr.), 61

RACE : Individual, Family, Population and (Prof. Franz Boas), 33
Race and Crime (Willem Adriaan Bonger), translated from the Dutch by Margaret Mathews Hordyk, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
Race and Rumors of Race (Howard W. Odum), *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 667
Racial Discrimination, *review* by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 604
β-Radiation from Active Phosphorus and Sodium (Kai Siegbahn), 221
Radiation Producing Penetrating Showers (Dr. L. Jánossy and Dr. G. D. Rochester), 259
Radiation (Electromagnetic) : Ground and Cloud Scatter of (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
Radiations : Non-Ionizing (Medical Research Council Committee on), 219
Radio : Basic (C. L. Boltz), *review*, 237
Radio Antenna : Determination of Polar Diagrams of (H. Paul Williams), 50
Radio Communications : Comparative Merits of Different Types of Directive Aerials for (J. A. Smale), 228
Radio Equipment : Enemy Airborne (C. P. Edwards), 290
Radio Experimental Work : Measurements in (Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose), 50
Radio-Frequency Heating (N. R. Bligh), 430
Radio Industry : Plastics in the (E. G. Couzens and Dr. W. G. Wearmouth), *review*, 418
Radio Sets : Testing (J. H. Reyner), fourth and revised edition, *review*, 237
Radio-Technology (B. F. Weller), *review*, 180
Radio Transmission : Electricity and (Sir John Townsend), *review*, 237
Radio Waves (Very Short) : Theory of the Transmission of, *review*, 124
Radioactivity and the Origin of Life in Milne's Cosmology (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 555
Radioactivity in Osmium (Miss E. T. Lougher and Dr. S. Rowlands), 374
Radiochemistry of Aqueous Solutions (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
Rail and Road Transport in Britain, 490
Railway Signalling on London Transport (R. Dell), 648
Rainfall in the Nile Basin (H. E. Hurst and R. P. Black), 616
Rats (Male and Female) : Plasma Cholinesterase in (Dorothy B. Mundell), 557
Raw Materials : Supply and Allocation of, 740
Reaction between Solids (H. C. Castell, S. Dilnot and Mrs. Mary Warrington), 653
Reaction Kinetics in Solution (R. P. Bell), 718
Reactions of Amidines with derivatives of Malonic Acid (G. W. Kenner, B. Lythgoe, A. R. Todd and A. Topham), 59
Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in Sunlight (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
Reader (Microfilm) : A New Form of (Dr. E. H. J. Schuster), 155
Reavell Lecture to be given under the auspices of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 51
Reconstruction : Post-War Industrial (Memorandum by the Internal Combustion Engine Manufacturers' Association), 76
Relation of Relief to, 147
Thoughts on, 220
Recreations : Mathematical (Prof. Maurice Kraitchik), *review*, 271
Recruitment for Public Services : Training and, 91
Redstart : The Black, a New British Breeding Bird (R. S. R. Fitter), 659 ; (Prof. F. Wood Jones), 747
Refugees in Great Britain (P E P Broadsheet No. 216), 281
Regional Education, *review* by Prof. James Ritchie, 328
Regional Organization in Australasia, 582
Regional Planning (L. B. Escritt), *review* by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
Regional Planning and Research in the United States, 200
Rehabilitation : Aspects of, *review*, 329
Rehabilitation of the War Injured (edited by Dr. William Brown Doherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), *review*, 329
Relaxation Processes in Statistical Systems (Dr. N. Krylov), 709
Relief : European, during 1919–20, 159
Relation of, to Reconstruction, 147
World Student (James L. Henderson), 152
Religion : Science and, *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
Religion, Science and Society in the Modern World (A. D. Lindsay), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Reproduction : Mammalian, 162
Reproduction of the Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latr.), (Dr. Walter E. Collinge), 776
Reptiles of the World : Poisonous (Doris M. Cochran), 135
Research : Agricultural, Photography as a Tool in (Association for Scientific Photography discussion on), 719
Building, in the United States (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
Cancer, in Britain during 1942–1943, 276
Forest, in India and Burma, 1941–42, Part I, The Forest Research Institute, 201
Industrial, in New England, 200
Industrial, with special reference to India (J. J. Ghandy), 624
Industrial, and Taxation, 76
Industry and (Report of the F.B.I. Industrial Research Committee), 3
Regional Planning and, in the United States, 200
Road, 193 ; *erratum*, 249
Road Accidents and (Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 623
Science and, in Great Britain, 519
Scientific, in Great Britain, 539
Scientific, and Development (White Paper on), 519
Fundamental Scientific, and its Practical Importance (Sir Edward Appleton), 520
Scientific Industrial (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
Scientific and Industrial, in Great Britain, 293
Taxation and (Memorandum by the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee), 338
Research into Problems of Hearing and Deafness, 522
Research and Industry (Lord Riverdale), 337
Research in Industry : Application of (Dr. Andrew McCance), 458
Research and the Iron and Steel Industry (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
Research in Human Nutrition : Establishment by the Medical Research Council of a Unit for, 249
Research on the Photographic Process, *review* by Prof. N. F. Mott, 632
Research in Social Organization, *review* by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
Research and Development : Colonial, 119
Research Expenditure : Taxation and, 542
Research Fellowships in Medical Sciences at the University of Sheffield to be endowed by the J. G. Graves Trustees, 739
Research Studies in Education, 1939–40 : Bibliography of, *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Research Workers, their Education and Place in Industry (Dr. A. P. M. Fleming), 371
Retinene *in vitro* : Preparation of (Dr. R. A. Morton and T. W. Goodwin), 405
Retting of Flax : Spore-forming Bacteria causing Soft Rot of Potato and (L. A. Allen), 224
Rh Antibodies in Human Sera (F. Stratton), 773
Rh Genotypes in Man : Recognition of a Further Common (Dr. R. R. Race, Dr. G. L. Taylor, Prof. D. F. Cappell and Marjory N. McFarlane), 52
Rh in Mother and Son : The Rare Gene (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
Rheological Properties of Matter under High Hydrostatic Pressure : Some (Dr. R. Dow), 78
Rheology : Literature of, 78
Rheology (General and Applied) : A Survey of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
Rheology (Theoretical) : Ten Lectures on (Dr. Markus Reiner), *review* by Dr. L. R. G. Treloar, 543
Rheology Reviews, 78
Rhesus Reaction : Mutation and the (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane), 106 ; (Prof. R. A. Fisher, Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 106
Rheumatic Fever : War and, 220
Rhinology and Folk-Lore (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 648
Rhizobium : A Thermolabile Accessory Growth-factor to (Dr. H. K. Chen and M. K. Hsü), 21
Rhizobium trifolii : Variation in the Nitrogen-fixing Property of (J. M. Vincent), 496
Rhum : The Geology of (Dr. E. B. Bailey), 351 ; (S.I.Tomkeiff), 351
Rhythms : Brain (Prof. E. D. Adrian), 360
Riboflavin Deficiency in Fowls, 78
Riboflavine : Microbiological Assay of (Dr. Frank C. Happold, Dr. F. W. Chattaway and Dr. Mary Sandford), 225 ; (S. A. Price and H. C. H. Graves), 461
Rice : Vernalization of, by Short Days (Dr. S. M. Sircar), 378
Road Accidents and Research (Lieut.-Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 623
Road Accidents and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 330
Road Research, 193 ; *erratum*, 249
Road Safety and Road Structure (W. W. Davies), 657
Road Structure : Road Accidents and (W. W. Davies), 330
Road Safety and (W. W. Davies), 657
Road Transport in Britain : Rail and, 490
Rock and Mineral Fragments : Cellulose Acetate Mounts for (Capt. A. T. J. Dollar), 226
Rodil District of South Harris : Archæan Gneisses of the (C. F. Davidson), 466
Roots (Excised Leguminous) : Cultures of (Moira P. McGonagle), 528
Roots (Monocotyledon) : Multiperforate Plates in Xylem Vessels of (B. C. Kundu), 58
Roozeboom's Type II of Solid Solution (Prof. A. N. Campbell), 530
Rosa Species : Ascorbic Acid and Hip Fertility in (Dr. Ake Gustafsson and Johan Schröderheim), 196 ; (Prof. J. W. Heslop Harrison and G. A. D. Jackson, 404 ; (Dr. Ronald Melville), 404
Rose : Powdery Mildew of the (Wilbur D. McCallan), 162
Rossi Second Maximum : Banded Meson Spectrum and the (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 375
Rotation in Spiral Nebulæ : Direction of (Edwin Hubble), 259 ; (Lindblad and Ohman), 259
Rothamsted : Development of Botanical Investigations at (Dr. James Davidson), 198
Royal Academy, 1944 : Science and Art at the (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
Royal Commission on Population, 310, 387
Rubber Plants : Competitive (G. Martin), 212
Rubber-like Materials : Deformation of (J. E. Moyal), 777
Effect of Temperature upon the Mechanical Properties of (W. P. Fletcher), 341
Rubber-like Materials under Constant Stress and Constant Strain Conditions : Comparison of the Behaviour of (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
Rye-Grass : Blind Seed Disease of (E. L. Calvert and A. E. Muskett), 287

SAGGING on Overhead Lines : Conductor (C. O. Boyse and N. G. Simpson), 192
Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab : Age of the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462 ; (G. M. Lees), 654 ; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
Salmon (Sea Urchin and) : Gamones from the Sperm of (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Salmonella : A New Antigen of (José Julio Monteverde and Ramon Hector Leiguarda), 589
Salt Range of the Punjab : Age of the Saline Series in the (Prof. B. Sahni), 462 ; (G. M. Lees), 654 ; (Dr. A. Lahiri), 654
Santonin : Reported Asymmetric Synthesis of (Prof. Charles S. Gibson), 225 ; (J. W. Cornforth Mrs. R. H. Cornforth and M. J. S. Dewar), 317
Scatter of Electromagnetic Radiation : Ground and Cloud (T. L. Eckersley, G. Millington and J. W. Cox), 341
Scattering of Light by Small Particles (H. Zanstra), 466
Scepticism : A Plea for, 220
Schaumasse, Comet : Re-discovery by Strömgren and Lundmark, 522
Schoellkopf Medal for 1944 of the Western New York Section of the American Chemical Society awarded to G. D. Bagley, 614
Scholarship : A Challenge to (W. Mansfield Clark), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Scholarships : Agricultural (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 431
Part-time Day Advanced Mining (Miners' Welfare Commission), 492
Pharmaceutical, for Chinese Students, 459
University Entrance, in England and Wales, Report on (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
School Hygiene in Peru, 741

School Mathematical Syllabuses : Reform of (Mathematical Association meeting on), 535
Schools : Sex Teaching in (National Union of Teachers), 325
Science : Basic for (C. K. Ogden), *review* by Dr. Maxwell Garnett, 205
Post-War Plans for (Association of Scientific Workers), 740
Wordsworth and (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 367, 560 ; (H. A. Scruton), 560 ; (L. C. W. Bonacina), 716
Science in China : The Place of (Yap Pow-Meng), 247
Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1944 (Dr. A. T. Hopwood), 643
Science and Government (Dr. H. G. Moulton), 18
Science and Industry (J. G. Bennett), 130
Science and Industry in Great Britain (Lectures arranged by the Manchester Chamber of Commerce), 337, 371, 458, 520
Science and Industry at Manchester, 337, 371, 458, 520
Science and Learning in America : The Early History of (Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Vol. 87, No. 1), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Science and Religion, *review* by the Very Rev. W. R. Matthews, 38
Science and Research in Great Britain, 519
Science and Society in the Modern World : Religion, (A. D. Lindsay), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Science and Technology in the North-West of China (Dr. Joseph Needham), 238
Science and Technology in the Post-War World, 502
Science and the War (Kansas Academy of Science symposium on), 583
Science in the New World Order, 63
Science Class Lecture Ciné-Films (Dr. Quintin Moore, Thos. Smith Wylie and Frank G. Conway), 784
Scientific Approach to Housing Problems, 725
Scientific Centenaries in 1944 (Eng.-Capt. Edgar C. Smith), 14
Scientific Ethical Principles, *review* by J. S. L. Gilmour, 94
Scientific Industrial Research (Report of the London Chamber of Commerce), 294
Scientific Men in Government Service, 18
Scientific Methods : Staff Selection by (R. C. Woods and A. S. MacDonald), 741
Scientific Personnel in the Aircraft Industry, 49
Scientific Personnel in Industry, 3
Scientific Research in Great Britain, 539
Scientific Research in India : Post-War Organisation of (Sir. J. C. Ghosh), 429
Scientific Research and Development, 490, 519
Scientific Research and its Practical Importance : Fundamental (Sir Edward Appleton), 520
Scientific Terminology, 218
Scientific Thought : An Unscientific History of, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Influence of Newton's Work on (N. Teich), 42
Scientific and Industrial Research in Great Britain, 293
Scotland : The Highlands of, Proposals for Development (Hugh Quigley), 552
Scottish Island (Western) : Pioneering Farming on a, *review* by Seton Gordon, 390
Scurvy : Relation of, to Histological Changes in the Pancreas (Dr. Sachchidananda Banerjee), 344
Sea-Birds : White Plumage of (Dr. K. J. W. Craik), 288, 527 ; (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347 ; (Dr. M. H. Pirenne and Dr. A. C. Crombie), 526 ; (Edward A. Armstrong), 527 ; (D. S. Falconer), 777
Sea Loch : A Fish-Farming Experiment in a (Dr. F. Gross and J. E. G. Raymont and Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), 483
Sea Urchin Egg : Mechanism of Formation of the Fertilization Membrane in the (Prof. John Runnström, Dr. Ludwik Monné and Miss Elsa Wicklund), 313
Sea Urchin and Salmon : Gamones from the Sperm of (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Sea Water : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of (Dr. W. S. S. Ladell), 385
Searchlight Mirrors : Metallic (Lord Rayleigh), 112
Seaweed : Fluctuations in (Dr. E. M. Delf), 223
Seaweed Products in Australia (E. J. Ferguson Wood and Valerie May Jones), 263
Secondary Education : The Open Door in (Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey Education Sub-Committee), 17
Secondary Education in Great Britain, 17
Sedimentary Petrology : Statistics in (Dr. P. Allen), 71
Seed Potatoes in a Hot, Dry Climate : Production of (Dr. J. E. van der Plank), 589
Seeing, Lighting and : Ventilation and Heating ; (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
Seismic Movements : Man's Influence on, 219
Seismology : Bibliography of (Ernest A. Hodgson), Vol. 13, No. 13, 491
Selenium Rectifier Photocells : Fatigue in (J. S. Preston), 680
Semiosis : Analytic Statements in (John R. Reid), 191
Sera (Human) : *Rh* Antibodies in (F. Strattoa), 773
Serum (Human) : An 'Incomplete' Antibody in (Dr. R. R. Race), 771
Service of Man : Geology in the (Prof. W. G. Fearnsides and Dr. O. M. B. Bulman), *review* by Prof. P. G. H. Boswell, 756
Metals in the (Arthur Street and William Alexander), *review* by Dr. S. W. Smith, 634
Sex Teaching in Schools (National Union of Teachers), 325
Shasta Dam : The Possible Effect of Earthquakes in the Building of the (Kenneth B. Keener), 491
Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl : Carbonic Anhydrase, Sulphonamides and (R. Benesch, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
Shells (Molluscan) : Occurrence of Strontium in (E. R. Trueman), 142
Shock by Heat : Treatment of (A. W. Kay), 291
Shock-inducing Agents : Organic and Inorganic Pyrophosphates as (Marian Bielschowsky and Prof. H. N. Green), 524
Signalling : Railway, on London Transport (R. Dell), 648
Silver in Mercury : Solubility of (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
Silver Amalgams : Correlation of Thixotropic Setting with Density in (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
Singlet Terms in the Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
Skokholm, *review* by Sir D'Arcy Thompson, 270
Skull : An Early Swanscombe (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 347
Sky : The Night, in January, 19 ; in February, 135 ; in March, 249 ; in April, 373 ; in May, 522 ; in June, 649 ; in July, 770
Slags (Basic Open Hearth) : Solubility of (B. W. Methley and H. J. Turner), 778
Sleep : Induction of, by Simultaneous Administration of Posterior Pituitary Extracts and Water (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
Social Biology : Summer School in (British Social Hygiene Council), 373, 708
Social Force : The International Labour Organization as a, 415
Social Medicine, 443
Social Medicine based on Social Statistics (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
Social Organization : Research in, *review* by Dr. M. L. Johnson, 269
Social Psychology in a War Factory, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
Social Security Planning in the United States (Eveline M. Burns), 191
Social Statistics : A Social Medicine based on (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
Social Survey : War-time (Kathleen Box and Geoffrey Thomas), 647
Society : Conscience and (Dr. Ranyard West), *review* by Dr. R. W. Pickford, 123
Psychology and Problems of (Progressive League series of lectures), 649
Society in the Modern World : Religion, Science and (A. D. Lindsay), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
Sociology of Crime, *review* by Prof. Cyril Burt, 509
Sodium (Active Phosphorus and) : β-Radiation from (Kai Siegbahn), 221
Sodium Sulphate as an Agent Causing the Development of the 'Chloride-secreting Cells' in Macropodus (C. K. Liu), 252
Soft Rot of Potato and Retting of Flax : Spore-forming Bacteria causing (L. A. Allen), 224
Soil as a Source of Infection of Dry Rot of Potato (Dr. T. Small), 436
Soil (Black Cotton) : Nitrogenous Manuring of (Dr. A. Sreenivasan), 55
Soil Erosion in New Zealand : Contrasting Regional Morphology of (K. B. Cumberland), 492
Soil Fertility : Termites and (A. M. Adamson), 531
Soil Sterilization (Society of Chemical Industry (Microbiological Panel of the Food Group and the Agricultural Group) and the Association of Applied Biologists discussion on), 736
Soils and Oxide Surfaces : Nitrogen Loss from (Prof. N. R. Dhar and Dr. N. N. Pant), 115
Solar Activity : Magnetic Storms and (Dr. C. W. Allen), 452
Solar Corona : Constitution of the (H. Alfvén), 59
On the Distribution of Intensity within the (Dr. H. A. Brück), 452
Solar Flares and Magnetic Storms (H. W. Newton), 452, 532
Solar Phenomena and some Allied Geophysical Effects (Royal Astronomical Society discussion on), 452
Solar Prominences (E. Pettit), 29
Solar System : Origin of the (Dr. Harold Jeffreys), 140 ; (Lieut.-Colonel K. E. Edgeworth), 140 ; (Dr. A. Hunter), 255
Solid : Influence of an Adsorbed (Inner) Layer on the Cohesion of a (Prof. Carl Benedicks and Per Sederholm), 109 ; (L. C. Bannister), 315
Solid Solution : Roozeboom's Type II of (Prof. A. N. Campbell), 530
Solids : Reaction between (H. C. Castell, S. Dilnot and Mrs. Mary Warrington), 653
Solids and Dipole Moments : Relationship between Dielectric Constant of Liquids and (S. K. Kulkarin Jatkar), 222
Solubility of Basic Open Hearth Slags (B. W. Methley and H. J. Turner), 778
Solubility of Silver in Mercury (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 259
Solubilization of Dyes in Non-aqueous Solvents (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317
Solutions (Aqueous) : Radiochemistry of (Dr. Joseph Weiss), 748
Solutions and Suspensions : Flocculation in (Dr. E. Mardles), 746
Solvents (Non-aqueous) : Solubilization of Dyes in (Dr. S. R. Palit), 317
Son (Mother and) : The Rare Gene *Rh*$_0$ in (Dr. R. R. Race and Dr. G. L. Taylor), 560
Song Sparrow and other Passerines : Behaviour of the (Mrs. M. H. Nice), 144
Sow's Milk : Fat of (P. B. D. de la Mare and F. B. Shorland), 380
Spain : Earthquakes registered during September, 163 ; during November, 402 ; during December, 431 ; during January, 741
Spanish Possessions of the New World and Far East : Early, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
Sparrow : A Deluded (Dr. K. G. Britton), 559
Sparrow (Song) and other Passerines : Behaviour of the (Mrs. M. H. Nice), 144
Specific Heat of Metals : Determination of (H. W. Baxter), 316
Spectra of Comets (Visual) : Polyatomic Emission in the, 59
Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide 'Cool Flame' (Dr. A. G. Gaydon), 259
Spectrum of Molecular Nitrogen : Singlet Terms in the (Dr. A. G. Gaydon and Dr. R. E. Worley), 747
Sperm of Sea Urchin and Salmon : Gamones from the (Prof. John Runnström, Sven Lindvall and Prof. Arne Tiselius), 285 ; *erratum*, 649
Spermatozoa (Bull) : Acetate Utilization for Maintenance of Motility of (Henry A. Lardy and Dr. Paul H. Phillips), 168
Spinal Cord : Synaptic Transmission in the (Prof. John C. Eccles), 432
Sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* : A Method for Collecting, by Feeding Infected *Aedes aegypti* through Animal Membranes (Dr. Ann Bishop and Barbara M. Gilchrist), 713
Spraying : Orchard, for Commercial Growers (J. Turnbull), 51
St. John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.) : The Entomological Control of (Frank Wilson), 785 ; (Dr. A. D. Imms), 785
St. Louis Chapter of the Society of the Sigma Xi Installed at St. Louis University, 679
Staff Selection by Scientific Methods (R. C. Woods and A. S. MacDonald), 741
Star Atlas and Reference Handbook (Epoch 1950), (Arthur P. Norton and J. Gall Inglis), ninth edition, *review*, 8
Star Recognition (Flight-Lieut. Francis Chichester), *review*, 179
Starch and its Derivatives (J. A. Bradley), second edition revised, *review*, 391
Stars : Metals in the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 163
Multi-Colour Photometry of (J. Stebbins and A. E. Whitford), 29
Recognition of the, *review*, 179
Stars of the Galaxy : Partition of Energy among the (— Vyssotsky and —, Williams), 114
Stars of Small Masses : Hydrogen Content of the Sun and of (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
Stars with Large Proper Motions (A. van Maanen), 585
State : Fundamental Scientific Research and the, 520
(National) : The Crisis of the (Dr. W. Friedmann), *review* by Prof. George Catlin, 359

Statistical Law in Nature (Prof. Erwin Schrödinger), 704
Statistical Mechanics of Fields and the 'Apeiron' (Prof. Max Born and H. W. Peng), 164
Statistical Methods for Government Departments, 88
Statistical Study of Literary Vocabulary (G. Udny Yule), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 570
Statistical Systems : Relaxation Processes in (Dr. N. Krylov), 709
Statistics : Mathematical (S. S. Wilks), *review*, 8
(Morbidity) : A Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries for use in compiling (Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 248), 584
(Official) : Memorandum on (Royal Statistical Society), 88
(Social) : A Social Medicine based on (Prof. P. Sargant Florence), 363
Statistics of Literary Vocabulary, *review* by M. G. Kendall, 570
Statistics in Sedimentary Petrology (Dr. P. Allen), 71
Steel Industry (Iron and) : Research and the (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 291
Steel Surfaces (Lacquered) : Filiform Underfilm Corrosion of (C. F. Sharman), 621
Steels for Power Plant and the Factors Affecting their Magnetic Properties : A Survey of Electrical Sheet (F. Brailsford), 192
Stelar Morphology in Species of Dryopteris : Experimental Observations on the Relation between Leaf Development and (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 377
Stellar Companions of Small Mass, 59
Stenalder (Danmarks) : Landnam i (Johs. Iverson), 511
Stereoscopic Projection (A. C. W. Aldis), 767
Steroid Hormones : Chemical Structure and Antifibromatogenic Activity of (Dr. Alexander Lipschütz), 260
Stilboestrol Administration : Behavioural Changes in Spayed Female Guinea Pigs after (Dr. P. Bacsich and Dr. G. H. Wyburn), 346
Stone Age (Denmark's) : Land Occupation in (Johs. Iverson), 511
Strain Conditions (Constant Stress and Constant) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
Streptococci upon a Simplified Medium : Importance of Pyrimidine Derivatives in the Growth of Group C (Lancefield) (Dr. H. J. Rogers), 251
Stress and Constant Strain Conditions (Constant) : Comparison of the Behaviour of Rubber-like Materials under (Dr. G. W. Scott Blair and B. C. Veinoglou), 165
Strontium in Molluscan Shells : Occurrence of (E. R. Trueman), 142
Structure of Boron Hydrides (H. C. Longuet-Higgins and R. P. Bell), 59
Structure of Clouds, *review*, 96
Structure of the Nitrogen Peroxide Molecule (H. C. Longuet-Higgins), 408; *erratum*, 459
Structure, Function and Synthesis of Polysaccharides (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
Structure (Road) : Road Accidents and (W. W. Davies), 330
Student Relief : World (James L. Henderson), 152
Substances (Some Pure) : Growth-inhibiting Action of (A. K. Powell), 345
Sulphanilamide Inhibition of the Growth of Oat Roots : *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and its Effect on the (R. Forbes Jones), 379
Sulphonamides : Treatment of a Virus Disease of Chickens with (F. D. Asplin), 253
Sulphonamides and Shell Formation in the Domestic Fowl : Carbonic Anhydrase, (R. Benesch, N. S. Barron and C. A. Mawson), 138
Sulphur-containing Amino-Acids and Jaundice (Prof. R. A. Peters, Dr. R. H. S. Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel A. J. King, Major D. I. Williams and Major C. S. Nicol), 773
Sun from the Earth : Measuring the Distance of the (Sir Harold Spencer Jones), 181
Sun and of Stars of Small Masses : Hydrogen Content of the (Prof. N. R. Sen and U. Burman), 166
Sun's Limb : Polarization in Fraunhofer Lines at the (R. O. Redman), 718
Sunflower Plants : Oil from the (E. F. Hurt), 248
Sunflowers as an Oil Seed Crop, 401
Sunlight : Reactions of Ethylenes with 1,2-Diketones in (Prof. Alexander Schönberg and Ahmed Mustafa), 195
Sunn Hemp Seed Proteins as Plywood Adhesives : Preliminary Note on the Use of (Dr. D. Narayanamurti, V. Ranganathan and D. C. Roy), 173
Sunspot Prominences, some Comparisons between Limb and Disk Appearances (M. A. Ellison), 452
Surface of Growing Plant Cells : Physico-Chemical Properties of the (Prof. H. Lundegårdh and G. Stenlid), 618
Surface Flow of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Degeneracy (Prof. D. V. Gogate and R. N. Rai), 342
Surgery : Thoracic (R. C. Brock), 784
Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during War : Medical and (E. Rock Carling), 419
Surgical Unit : The Airborne (C. J. Longland and L. Kessel), 429
Surveys : Budgetary and Dietary (Nutrition Society conference on), 306, 585
Surveys (Colonial Geological) : Function and Future of (V. A. Eyles), 273 ; (Dr. J. D. Falconer), 409 ; (Imperial Institute), 582
Suspensions (Solutions and) : Flocculation in (Dr. E. Mardles), 746
Swanscombe Skull : An Early (Prof. M. F. Ashley Montagu), 347
Sweden : A Medical Nobel Institute in, 615
Switching : Remote, by Superimposed Currents (J. L. Carr), 708
Sycamore Tree (Alexander L. Howard), 348 ; (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 498
Synaptic Transmission in the Spinal Cord (Prof. John C. Eccles), 432
Synchesis : A Case of Total Asymmetric (Miss K. D. Paranjape, N. L. Phalnikar, Prof. B. V. Bhide and K. S. Nargund), 141
Synthesis of Adenine (J. Baddiley, B. Lythgoe and A. R. Todd), 59
Synthesis of Ascorbic Acid (Biological) : Role of Manganese in the (M. N. Rudra), 743
Synthesis of Polysaccharides : Structure, Function and (Prof. W. N. Haworth), 785
Synthesis of Sanconin : Reported Asymmetric (Prof. Charles S. Gibson), 225 ; (J. W. Cornforth, Mrs. R. H. Cornforth and M. J. S. Dewar), 317
Syphilis : The Rapid Treatment of (Major James Marshall), 187
Systems Protected by Petersen Coils : A Modern Earth-Fault Relay Equipment for use on (L. B. S. Golds and C. L. Lipman), 469

TANGANYIKA : Mineral Resources of (Sir Edmund Teale and F. Oates), 740
Tannic Acid and Burns (S. L. Rae and A. W. Wilkinson), 583 ; (R. H. Franklin), 584
Tattersall Memorial Fund, 521
Tautomerism of Cyanamide (Dr. L. Hunter and H. A. Rees), 284
Taxation : Industrial Research and, 76
Taxation and Research (Memorandum by the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee), 338
Taxation and Research Expenditure, 542
Tea : Technology of (Dr. E. B. Hughes), 339
Teachers : Recruitment and Training of—Primary and Secondary School Teachers, 601 ; Youth Leaders and Teachers in Young People's Colleges, 629 ; Technical Colleges and Schools, 663
Teachers and Youth Leaders (McNair Report on), 601, 629, 663
Technical Colleges and Schools, 663
Technical Education : Committee on, 458
Technical Education of the Future (Dr. D. S. Anderson), 561
Technique of Blood-Grouping, *review* by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts, 95
Technology : The Promise of (Dr. F. B. Jewett), 502
Technology of Tea (Dr. E. B. Hughes), 339
Technology : Science and, in the North-West of China (Dr. Joseph Needham), 230
Technology : Science and, in the Post-War World, 502
Telecommunications : International (Brig.-General Sir Osborne Mance), 567
Telepathy (Precognitive) : Experiments in (S. G. Soal and K. M. Goldney), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 298
Teletypewriter Test Set (W. Y. Lang), 161
Television After the War : Development of (Committee appointed by the Government), 135
Tellurium and Copper Carbonyls (Dr. P. L. Robinson and K. R. Stalehorpe), 24 ; *erratum*, 593
Temperature : Effect of, on the Reducing Activity of Leucocytes in Milk (C. S. Morris), 436
Effect of, upon the Mechanical Properties of Rubber-like Materials (W. P. Fletcher), 341
Tent Caterpillar in India (K. A. Rahman and A. N. Kalra), 113
Terminological Inexactitudes : Microphotography and Photomicrography, and other (Editor of *Photographic Abstracts*), 218
Terminology : Photographic, 218
Scientific, 218
Terminology of Nucleic Acids (Prof. J. Masson Gulland, G. R. Barker and D. O. Jordan), 194
Termites and Soil Fertility (A. M. Adamson), 531
Terrestrial Algæ : A New Genus of (Prof. F. E. Fritsch), 630
Thermal Fatigue of Metals (W. Boas and R. W. K. Honeycombe), 494 ; *erratum*, 770
Thermoplastic Electric Cables (Dr. H. Barron, J. N. Dean and T. R. Scott), 248
Thiourea as Protective Agent for Vitamin C (E. Kawarau and W. R. Fearon), 384
Thixotropic Setting with Density in Silver Amalgams : Correlation of (Dr. D. R. Hudson), 562
Thompson (Silvanus) Memorial Lecture of the British Institute of Radiology (Prof. Sidney Russ), 585
Thoracic Surgery (R. C. Brock), 784
Thought (Scientific) : Influence of Newton's Work on (N. Teich), 42
An Unscientific History of, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 67
Thyroid Gland : Newer Knowledge of the Biochemistry of the (Dr. C. R. Harington), 312
Tifus Exantemático : Técnicas de Laboratorio en el (Prof. Clavero del Campo and Dr. Perez Gallardo), 537
Tilden Lecture for 1943 of the Chemical Society (R. P. Bell), 718
Tilden Lecture for 1944 of the Chemical Society (Dr. H. W. Thompson), 79, 209
Timber-drying Kilns : Observations on the Design of (Forest Products Research Laboratory, Leaflet No. 30), 339
Timbers : Some South American, 564
British (E. H. B. Boulton and B. Alwyn Jay), *review*, 477
Time Corrections by Equal Altitudes (Zinger's Method) for 1941 : Ephemerides for the Determination of (Astronomical Institute of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.), 29
Toledo : Earthquakes registered during February, 649
Tomato : Mosaic Disease and Fruiting of the (Ireson W. Selman), 531
Tongues : The Gift of (Prof. Margaret Schlauch), *review* by Capt. T. H. Hawkins, 68
Topography of a Quartz Crystal Face (Dr. S. Tolansky), 195
Tortoise : Achilles and the (Prof. F. G. Donnan), 142, 464 ; (Group-Captain G. Silyn Roberts), 464
Toxicity of *p*-Amino-Benzene-Sulphonamide to Higher Plants and Fungi : Effect of *p*-Amino-Benzoic Acid on the (Dr. P. W. Brian), 83
Trade Controls, their Causes and Nature : Quantitative (Prof. G. Haberler and M. Hill), 411
Trade Relations between Free-Market and Controlled Economies (Prof. J. Viner), 412
Trade Unions : British (Mrs. Mary Agnes Hamilton), 553
Trade and Economics in the International Sphere, 411
Training of Chemists : The Education and (Report of the Chemistry Education Advisory Board), 353
Training for Citizenship (Report of the Advisory Council on Education in Scotland), 265 ; (G. E. Cleaver), 437
Training of a Regional Planner, *review* by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 7
Training and Recruitment for Public Services, 91
Transformation of Pneumococcal Types (Dr. W. T. J. Morgan), 763
Transformers (Large) : Economic Flux Density in (D. J. Bolton), 19
Transformers (Motors and) : Economic Rating of (D. J. Bolton), 282
Transfusion into the Bone Marrow (Hamilton Bailey), 258
Transmission of Very Short Radio Waves : Theory of, *review*, 124
Transmission-Line Problems and the Impedance Circle Diagram (Willis Jackson and L. G. H. Huxley), 319
Transmission Line Supports (E. C. Neate and W. F. Bowling), 679
Transmitting Arrays (Horizontal Dipole) : The Measured Performance of (Harold Page) 312
Transport in Britain : Rail and Road, 490
Transport (London) : Railway Signalling on, (R. Dell), 648

Tree : The Cedar (Alexander L. Howard), 595
The Oak (Alexander L. Howard), 438
The Sycamore (Alexander L. Howard), 348 ; (Lord Brabazon of Tara), 498
Trichinosis in Great Britain : A Search for Endemic Areas of (E. L. Taylor), 745
Trichromatic Vision : Theories of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 45
Tricotyledony (H. E. Holtorp), 13
Troides Hübner (Lepidoptera Papilionidæ) and its Allies : Distribution and Phylogeny in relation to the Geological History of the Australasian Archipelago : Studies in the Systematics of (Dr. F. E. Zeuner), 32
Trout (Brown) : Nature of the Acid in Soft Water in relation to the Growth of (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
Truth in Anthropology (Verrier Elwin), 624 ; (Prof. J. H. Hutton), 624
Trypan Blue and Growth of the Adrenal Cortex in Mice (Prof. M. K. McPhail), 460
Tuberculosis in Paraguay (Dr. A. R. Ginés, Dr. A. Alvarez and Dr. M. Mercado), 248
Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Disease (Dr. G. Lapage) 783
Tuberculosis Survey in Fiji, 193
Tubes (Vacuum) : Noise Measurement in (J. J. DeBuske), 114
Turgor and the Cytoskeleton of Nerve Fibres : Contraction, (J. Z. Young), 333
Turkey : Earthquake on February 1, 193, 554
Tuthankhamen's Tomb (King) : Analysis of Barley from (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, R. G. Booth and W. J. S. Pringle), 288
TVA, Adventure in Planning (Prof. Julian Huxley), *review* by R. Brightman, 508
Twentieth-Century Philosophy (edited by Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), *review* by T. Raymont, 207
Typhus : Control of (Dr. G. Lapage), 536
Typhus in Venezuela (Dr. L. Briceno-Iragorry), 51
Typhus Fever in Bolivia, 162
Typhus Vaccine supplied to Governments in the Middle East by the United States Government, 554

UNDULANT Fever in Chile (Enrique Onetto), 617
United Nations Educational Reconstruction Plans, 520
United States : Building Research in the (Report of the British Building Mission), 349
Cerebrospinal Meningitis in, 162
Immunizations in Large Cities of the (Selwyn D. Collins and Clara Councill), 249
Regional Planning and Research in the, 200
Social Security Planning in the (Eveline M. Burns), 191
United States (Canada and the) : Geophysical Exploration in, 503
Universe : Man and his Expanding, 459
Universities : The Development of the (Sir Ernest Simon), 471
University Developments (Association of University Teachers Report on), 471
University Education : Post-War (C. D. Hardie), 57 ; (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), 142
University Entrance Scholarships in England and Wales : Report on (British Association Committee on Post-War University Education), 4
University of Colorado Studies, Vol. 2 (Prof. MacKeehan), 61
Unstriated Muscle : Viscosity and Contraction of (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
Urease Activity and Ascorbic Acid (Dr. K. V. Giri and P. Seshagiri Rao), 253
Urine : *p*-Cresol and Œstrone in (N. R. Campbell and Dr. D. H. Hey), 745
U.S.S.R. : Action of the Germans in the, 49
Newton's "Principia" for the, 75
U.S.S.R. during War : Medical and Surgical Achievement in the (E. Rock Carling), 419

VACATION Work Scheme of the Imperial College Union, 401
Vacuum Freezing : Centrifugal (R. I. N. Greaves), 485
Vacuum Tubes : Noise Measurement in (J. J. DeBuske), 114
Vaporization of Lactic Acid as an Aerial Bactericide (J. E. Lovelock, O. M. Lidwell and W. F. Raymond), 743
Vectographs' : 'Polaroid, 458
Venezuela : Nutrition Problems in, 553
Typhus in (Dr. L. Briceno-Iragorry), 51
(in the Gulf of) : Earthquakes on December 21 and 23, 554
Ventilation and Heating ; Lighting and Seeing (Industrial Health Research Board Pamphlet No. 1), 50
Vernalization of Rice by Short Days (Dr. S. M. Sircar), 378
Vertebrate Host : Biology of the Malarial Parasite in the (Dr. D. G. Davey), 110
Vesalius, Andreas : A Bio-Bibliography of (Harvey Cushing), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 694
Vesalius and the Struggle for Intellectual Freedom (Prof. Howard W. Haggard), 707
Veterinarian and the Colonies : The (Major J. M. Smith), 60
Veterinary Education in Great Britain (A. W. Whitehouse), 227
Veterinary Profession : Education for the, 35
Veterinary Surgeons and Military Service, 19
Virus Disease of Chickens with Sulphonamides : Treatment of a (F. D. Asplin), 253
Viruses : Nature of the (Prof. B. F. Osorio Tafall), 402
Viscosity and Contraction of Unstriated Muscle (Major Inderjit Singh), 591
Visibility of Blue and Yellow (Prof. H. Hartridge), 775
Vision (Trichromatic) : Theories of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 45
Visual Process : Chemical Aspects of the (Dr. R. A. Morton), 69
Vitalism : Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of—a Chemical Legend (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
Vitamin Content of Beverages : Unconsidered Trifles in our Diet (Sir J. C. Drummond and Dr. T. Moran), 99
Vitamin A Aldehyde (Dr. R. F. Hunter and E. G. E. Hawkins), 194
Vitamin B Complex : New Components of the (Dr. E. C. Barton-Wright, W. B. Emery and F. A. Robinson), 771
Vitamin B_2 Complex : The Nature of the (F. A. Robinson), 478
Vitamin C : Intracellular Localization of (Dr. Geoffrey H. Bourne), 254
Thiourea as Protective Agent for (E. Kaserau and W. R. Fearon), 384
Effect of, on the Adrenaline Content of the Adrenal Glands of Guinea Pigs (Sachchidananda Banerjee), 526
Localization of, in *Belascaris marginata* (G. R. Hill and J. D. Smyth), 21
Vitamin C in Plants—'Nasturtium' (*Tropæoleum majus*) (Maurice D. Sutherland), 683 ; Iris (*Iris germanica*) (Dr. Emil J. Baumann), 683 ; Indian Gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) (Dr. M. Srinivasan), 684
Vitamins and Hormones (edited by Prof. Robert S. Harris and Prof. Kenneth V. Thimann), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. A. S. Parks, 151
Vocabulary (Literary) : The Statistical Study of (G. Udny Yule), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 570
Volcano : Kilimanjaro, an Active (Dr. P. E. Kent), 454
Von Wright (Hr.) on the Logic of Induction (Prof. C. D. Broad), 430

WAR : Bacteriology, Medicine and the (N. P. Sherwood), 583
Employment After the (Social Credit Co-ordinating Committee Memorandum), 615
Medical and Surgical Achievement in the U.S.S.R. during (E. Rock Carling), 419
Parasitic Diseases of Man in relation to the (Dr. G. Lapage), 625
Science and the (Kansas Academy of Science symposium on), 583
Development of Television After the (Committee appointed by the Government), 135
War (Present) : Geology in the (J. C. Frye and C. P. Kaiser), 583
War and Rheumatic Fever, 220
War Camouflage (Sir John Graham Kerr), 347
War Effort : Chemistry and the (J. W. Greene), 583
The Place of Food in the (L. E. Cull), 583
The Place of Physics in the (J. H. McMillan), 583
Some Contributions of Psychology toward the (H. B. Reed), 583
Relation of Zoology to the (J. Breukelman), 583
War Factory : Social Psychology in a, *review* by Prof. T. H. Pear, 178
War Injured : Rehabilitation of the (edited by Dr. William Brown Doherty and Dr. Dagobert D. Runes), *review*, 329
War Wounds : The Use of Penicillin in Treating (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767
War Years : Canadian Mortality in, 282
War (Peace and) : Muscular and Mental Relaxation in (Dr. E. J. Boome), 547
War-time : Australian Forestry in, 490
The Role of Botany in (P. B. Sears), 583
Cerebrospinal Meningitis in, 162
Women's Health in, 77
War-time Social Survey (Kathleen Box and Geoffrey Thomas), 647
Water (Soft) in relation to the Growth of Brown Trout : Nature of the Acid in (R. E. Sawyer), 55 ; (F. T. K. Pentelow), 464
Water (Electrolysis of) : The Production of Hydrogen and Oxygen by the (C. E. Bowen), 78
Water (Posterior Pituitary Extracts and) : Induction of Sleep by Simultaneous Administration of (Dr. F. Schütz), 432
Water (Sea) : Effect of Drinking Small Quantities of (Dr. W. S. S. Ladell), 385
Water Contents of Last-stage Larvæ, Pupæ and Adults of the Meal Moth (Dr. Ludwig Auber and J. E. G. Raymont), 314
Water Moulds : Species of Phytophthora as (Elizabeth Blackwell), 496
Water Policy : A National (White Paper on), 581
Water Resources of Great Britain (H. U. Willink), 219
Water Supplies : The Purification of (George Bransby Williams), *review* by Dr. H. T. Calvert, 544
Water Supply in Great Britain, 581
Wave Filters (Dr. L. C. Jackson), *review* by Dr. L. E. C. Hughes, 635
Weather Phenomena : Clouds and (C. J. P. Cave), second edition revised, *review* by Prof. D. Brunt, 237
Weatherwise (John H. Willis), *review* by E. G. Bilham, 756
Wellcome-Marston Excavations at Lachish, Palestine (Olga Tufnell), 545
Western Electric Fastax High-Speed Motion-Picture Camera (H. J. Smith), 77
Whales (Whalebone) : The Southern Stocks of (Dr. N. A. Mackintosh), *review* by F. C. Fraser, 569
Wheat : Inheritance of Awn Barbing in (P. F. Knowles), 258
Hessian Fly Resistance in (W. B. Noble), 465
Wheat and Wheat Hybrids : Branched Heads in (Dr. B. C. Sharman), 497
Wheat Rust : Inheritance of a Mutation in (T. Johnson and Margaret Newton), 319
Wheat Varieties : Reaction of, Grown in Britain to Erysiphe (Dr. S. Ellerton), 776
Wheat-Puccinia Relationships (F. S. Thatcher), 28
Wheats : Synthesis of New Species of (Dr. Anton Zhebrak), 549
Wind and Bird Migration (Dr. Norman H. Joy), 135
Wöhler's 'Synthetic' Urea and the Rejection of Vitalism—a Chemical Legend (Dr. Douglas McKie), 608
Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society awarded to A. G. Brighton, 134
Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society awarded to Prof. V. M. Goldschmidt, 134
Women with Colour-Blind Relatives (Dr. R. W. Pickford), 409
Wood : Cattle Fodder from, 249
Transmutation of, 552
Wood Preservatives : Testing (J. Leutritz), 441
Woodlouse *Armadillidium vulgare* (Latr.) : Reproduction of the (Dr. Walter E. Collinge), 776
Wordsworth and Science (Dr. V. B. Wigglesworth), 367, 560 ; (H. A. Scruton), 560 ; (L. C. W. Bonacina), 716
Work, the Future of British Industry (Report by the Sub-Committee on Industry of the Conservative Central Committee on Post-War Problems), 355
World We Mean to Make and the Part of Education in Making It (Dr. Maxwell Garnett), *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 775
World : Planetaria of the (Roy K. Marshall), 191, 616
Poisonous Reptiles of the (Doris M. Cochran), 135
World (Modern) : Religion, Science and Society in the (A. D. Lindsay), *review* by F. Ian G. Rawlins, 150
World (New) : Invasion of the, by *Anopheles gambiæ* (Dr. John Smart), 765

World (New) and Far East : Early Spanish Possessions of the, *review* by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 299
World (Post-War) : Science and Technology in the, 502
World Order (New) : Science in the, 63
World State : Education and the, *review* by Prof. R. A. C. Oliver, 755
World Student Relief (James L. Henderson), 152
Women's Health in War-time, 77
Wound Dressings : Red Blood Cells as (J. J. Moorhead and L. J. Unger), 340 ; (T. H. Seldon and H. H. Young), 340
Wounds (War) : The Use of Penicillin in Treating (Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 12), 767

X-RAY Analysis in Industry (X-Ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics conference on), 51, 533
X-Ray Crystallography of Gliotoxin (Dr. D. Crowfoot and B. W. Rogers-Low), 651
X-Ray Divergent-Beam Photography as a Test of Crystal Perfection (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 433
X-Ray Photography : Divergent-Beam (Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale), 22
X-Ray Powder Photographs : Detection of the $K\alpha$ Satellites on (Mme. Margaret C. M. Farquhar and Miss Adrienne R. Weill), 56
X-Rays on Erythrocytes Irradiated *in vitro* : Effects of (Dr. L. Halberstaedter), 683
X-Rays on the Movements of Larvæ and Pupæ of Mosquitoes : Immediate Effect of (G. Goldhaber and B. Feldman-Muhsam), 528
Xylem Vessels of Monocotyledon Roots : Multiperforate Plates in (B. C. Kundu), 58

YEAST (Baker's) : Effect of Carbon Dioxide and Carbon Dioxide Fixation in (Dr. Knut M. Brandt), 343
Yeast (Ordinary Baker's) : Formation of Hydrogen Ions in High Concentration by (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 652
Yeast Fermentation (Short Period) : Nature of the Cation Exchanges during (Prof. E. J. Conway and E. O'Malley), 555
Yellow (Blue and) : Visibility of (Prof. H. Hartridge), 775
Yorke (Warrington) Memorial Fund, 521
Young People's Colleges : Youth Leaders and Teachers in, 629
Youth Leaders : Teachers and (McNair Report on), 601, 629, 663
Youth Leaders and Teachers in Young People's Colleges, 629

ZODIACAL Light : Origin of the (V. G. Fessenkoff), 114
Zoological Teaching in Trinity College, Dublin : Centenary of (Prof. J. Bronté Gatenby), 723
Zoology : Relation of, to the War Effort (J. Breukelman), 583

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO., LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2, and THE MACMILLAN CO., 60 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N.Y., U.S.A.—Saturday, August 26, 1944.